FREE!

# The Carmel Pine Cone

and Carmel Valley Outlook

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No. 149

OUR 74TH YEAR, NO. 8 — February 25, 1988

## INDEX


| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Arts and Leisure | 27-34 | Letters to the editor | 2 |
| Calendar of events | 33 | Obituaries | 25 |
| Church directory | 24 | On Stage | 30 |
| Classified | 36-38 | Remember When | 11 |
| Father Farrell | 24 | Social Scene | 12-16 |


*Sunset Center site*

# Council will discuss underground parking lot

By DAVID LELAND

ENTERING THE final stages of its selection process for development of an underground parking garage at the north end of Sunset Center, the city's parking committee will give its status report to the Carmel City Council next week.

The committee, formed last May at the direction of the council, has been reviewing proposals since last August, when four bids were received by the city.

Those companies have now been pared down to three finalists: Monterey-based Sunset Parking Ltd. and San Francisco-based City Park and The Parking Place. Allright Parking has been eliminated.

The city council will meet at 4 p.m. Tuesday, March 1 at the Carmel Woman's Club, located at Ninth Avenue and San Carlos Street.

The parking committee is composed of Carmel Planning Commissioners Ken White and Ed Hicks, councilmembers Bob Evans and Bob Fischer and Carmel Cultural Commissioners George Gore and Roger Fremier.

Even though the committee has not made its selection, it is recommending that the council approve a measure to allow professional help in reviewing the final design.

The parking lot was found to be in conformance with the city's general plan last spring and if constructed, will stand at the north end of Sunset Center where cars currently park on a dirt lot.

In addition to professional help in its design review, the committee is also asking the council to provide professional help in coming up with a comprehensive plan to reduce or limit parking in the residential area surrounding the center and to prepare an evironmental impact report on the final design.




**CURRENTLY BEING used as a parking lot, the dirt lot at the north end of Sunset Center may someday be the site of an underground parking garage. The city sought design bids for such a garage at the site, which was recently determined as being able to sustain an underground facility. The city's parking committee will give the Carmel City Council a status report of its efforts — including proposals by three design-construction firms — at the Tuesday, March 1 meeting of the council. (Mac McDonald photo.)**

The city has about $25,000 allotted in its 1988 budget for the preparation of an EIR for the parking garage.

In order to find a contractor for the parking lot, the committee adapted 10 standards that it felt necessary for the project.

Bidders were given those standards and asked to prepare a financial prospectus based on that information.

Standards included items such as the number of levels and spaces, how those spaces would be divided between monthly users and transients, hours of operation and the length of the contract.

While there was some speculation that the city should take part in the financing of the garage's design, the committee found that it would be best to let that be accomplished by a private contractor.

Other policy issues that the council will need to address before negotiations can be completed are: what should the city's return on the property be, should Carmel base its returns on receipts of the operator, should there be a "recapture" provision, which would allow the city to buy back the property and should there be an in-kind service exchange?

An example of in-kind service exhange could come in the form of free parking for users of Sunset Center after 7 p.m., according to Doug Schmitz, city administrator.

Schmitz added that while the selection process has been in effect, the city has bored into the dirt parking lot at the north end of Sunset Center to see if the land would bear the brunt of an underground parking lot.

Except for a small amount of water found 37 feet down at the southwest corner of the land, which Schmitz said was minor, the land is suitable for the project.

Schmitz added that any rate hikes at the garage would be subject to council approval.

•

HERE IS a brief description of the three final contractors bidding for the underground garage at the north end of Sunset Center.

• Sunset Parking Ltd. A partnership including EMC Planning Group, architects Jim Black and Hewitt Clark, plus Salvatore Palma and Sam Caniglia.

Their design calls for an underground, four-story garage with 470 spaces.

The lower two levels of the facility would be used for employee and employer parking, which would be purchased through monthly passes and renewed on a semi-annual basis.

The upper two levels would be for visitor parking, according to Cris Staedler, planning manager.

The firm also proposes a jitney that would transport users to the beach and back, which the plan says would increase traffic in the downtown area.

• The Parking Place. This firm proposes a two-level garage with 328 spaces.

Calling itself the Sunset Center Parking Associates, the backers of this project include the Pansini Corp., Resource Marketing, International Parking Design and Walter Patterson Investments.

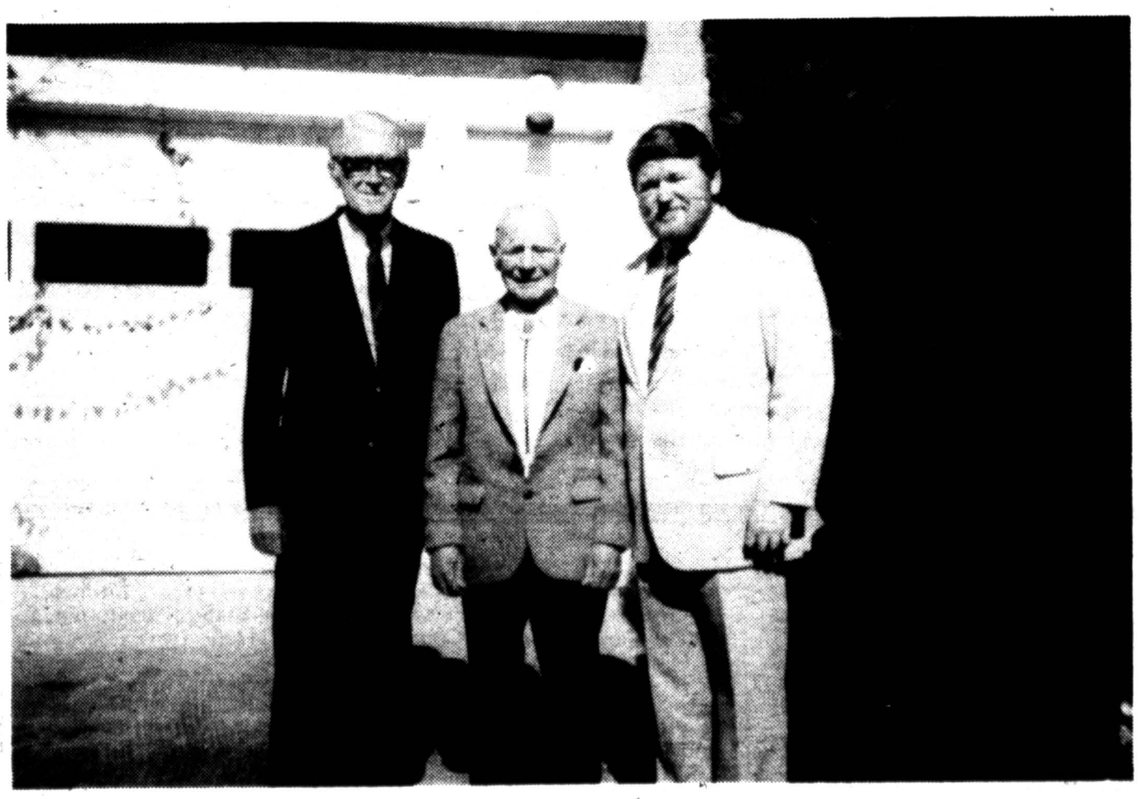
David Pansini said that the city would do better to put parking on top of the garage because construction costs would be the same and it would add 165 spaces.

Many supporters of the project are suggesting that the top of the garage be the home for a park or some other city-related development.

• City Park. This firm proposes a four-level garage with 400 spaces.

According to Tim Leonoudikis, vice president, the garage will be put on the lot in such a way that there will be room to build a fire station on the side of the building, while a park could still remain on top.

**Continued on page 4**



## Two Jimmys

**TWO JIMMYS as well as two generals got together over the weekend in Carmel Valley, film star Jimmy Stewart (a retired Air Force general), and Gen. Jimmy Doolittle, the famed World War II pilot who led the famous raid on Tokyo. They were brought together by Carmel's Myles Williams (right) during the Monterey Film Festival. For more on Stewart and the festival, turn to page 12.**

# LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Letters to the editor are welcome. Views on all matters are acceptable, following the guidelines of good taste. While there is no limit on length, brevity is encouraged. Letters are subject to editing for style and length. Each letter must contain name, address and signature. A phone number is needed for verification only. Anonymous letters are not accepted.

## *Get real*

**Dear Editor:**

Where has Mac MacDonald been for the past two years? Living in a shoe? How has he missed the hordes of T-shirt buying and fast food-munching tourists, hundreds of tour buses belching smoke and filled with tourists looking for cheap trinkets.

Have you walked down Ocean Avenue to see all the trash containers overflowing and spilling out on to the sidewalks? The soiled Pampers in the planters? The empty beer cans and soft drink cans left in front of homes?

I have not been able to park in front of my house for two years. Come on Mac, get real.

Thank God for Eisner. I believe he saved us from another two years of the same.

**T.M. Nelson**
**Carmel**

## *Renewing the spirit*

*(Editor's Note: The following letter was written in response to "peace balloons" containing messages of peace and sent aloft by students of All Saints' Episcopal Day School.)*

I found your balloons in the foothills of the Sierra Nevada Mountains, near Auberry. All of them had exploded, (except one) probably from flying to very high altitudes. I understand that a balloon will swell to twice its size at 12,000 feet.

I have spent a lot of time myself, thinking about casting loose a balloon, to let the winds take it where it might, but I never did do it, because it seemed like such a silly, romantic idea, and I figured that no one would ever find it, or if they did, they would not reply to a message cast to the winds.

Your message of "Peace to All" was like a godsend to me, because the reason I was in the hills was for that very reason, to go into the wilderness to renew my spirit.

The balloons landed in the wilderness, in a green meadow among the oaks and pines, near an old Indian camp, with ancient grinding holes and chips of obsidian, between Big Sandy Creek, and Squaw Leap Mountain, a mountain with a cliff that a broken-hearted Indian maiden leapt to her death, in a time before white men had ever seen the majestic table top mountain, and beautiful valley,

It seemed like a miracle that I found your balloon on Feb. 2, 1988, two days before my birthday. If the balloon had drifted just a little more or less, or if I had done the same, no one probably would have ever found it, and it would have slowly turned into the dust of the earth. I feel honored to have found it.

I hope you will always keep your faith and goodwill. You will never have anything better than that.

**Doug Bashford**
**Fresno**

## *Our Town*

**Dear Editor:**

Hats off for Mr. Hamish Tyler and the Robert Louis Stevenson players. On Feb. 5th my husband and I saw the play *Our Town*. We enjoyed it very much. There was laughter and even some tears at the end. Everyone gave an excellent performance. Even the short appearance of the baseball players was hilarious. The lack of props brought out the ability of the players.

The decor was simple, yet made one emotional, especially the shadows of the stained glass window and the cross. Thanks again to Mr. Tyler, the cast and the crew. I will be looking forward to the musical *The Wiz* in April.

To all of you good luck in the future!

**Adri Disseldorp**
**Carmel**

## *Changing the rules*

**Dear Editor:**

Why is it that Russia, with a gross national product less than one half of our own, still manages to put into orbit about five times as many satellites, including their famous Mir space station? What is the reason for this big discrepancy and paradox? I think the reason is that the Russians have used their lesser resources more intelligently and less wastefully than we have.

After all, it is clear as day that the lion's share of our resources has been squandered for many years in a destructive and frivolous fashion. Most of our great wealth, which was produced largely by the sweat, blood and tears of the struggling poor and middle class, is wasted on a costly, irrational and unnecessary arms race, which neither superpower really wants. Not to mention our huge problem with alcohol and drugs. Is all this chaos what our president once called the "last great hope of earth?"

Those militantly ignorant citizens who resist and sabotage improvements and positive changes in our society, in favor of maintaining the status quo, all for the sake of their personal profit or for an outworn and irrelevant ideology, are not helping their country, but hurting it.

In the introduction to his outstanding new book *The Different Drum: Community Making and Peace*, eminent psychiatrist Scott Peck writes: "It is not impractical to consider seriously changing the rules of the game when the game is clearly killing you. We must return to the reality that the status quo is murderous. If humankind is to survive, the matter of changing the rules is not optional."

**James Vanderhoof**
**Pacific Grove**

## *No one to protest*

**Dear Editor:**

No one could have read the story in the Pine Cone about the Goldblooms without a feeling of dismay and embarrassment. For those who already understand the evils of prejudice, nothing need be said. For those who don't, perhaps nothing can be said. The latter often understand things only when they are self-serving.

There is a story from World War II that may be worth repeating for both groups. It concerns a German Luthern minister released from a Nazi concentration camp by the Allies. He was asked by the officers who saw the horrors around them, how such things could have happened? It was easy to understand, he said. First, they came for the Jews and I was not a Jew, and I did not protest. Then they came for the Catholics and I was not a Catholic, and I did not protest. Then they came for the Trade Unionists and I was not a Trade Unionist, and I did not protest. And then they came for me, and there was no one left to protest.

**D. Patrick Gallagher**
**Carmel**

## *Long-distance endorsement*

**Dear Editor:**

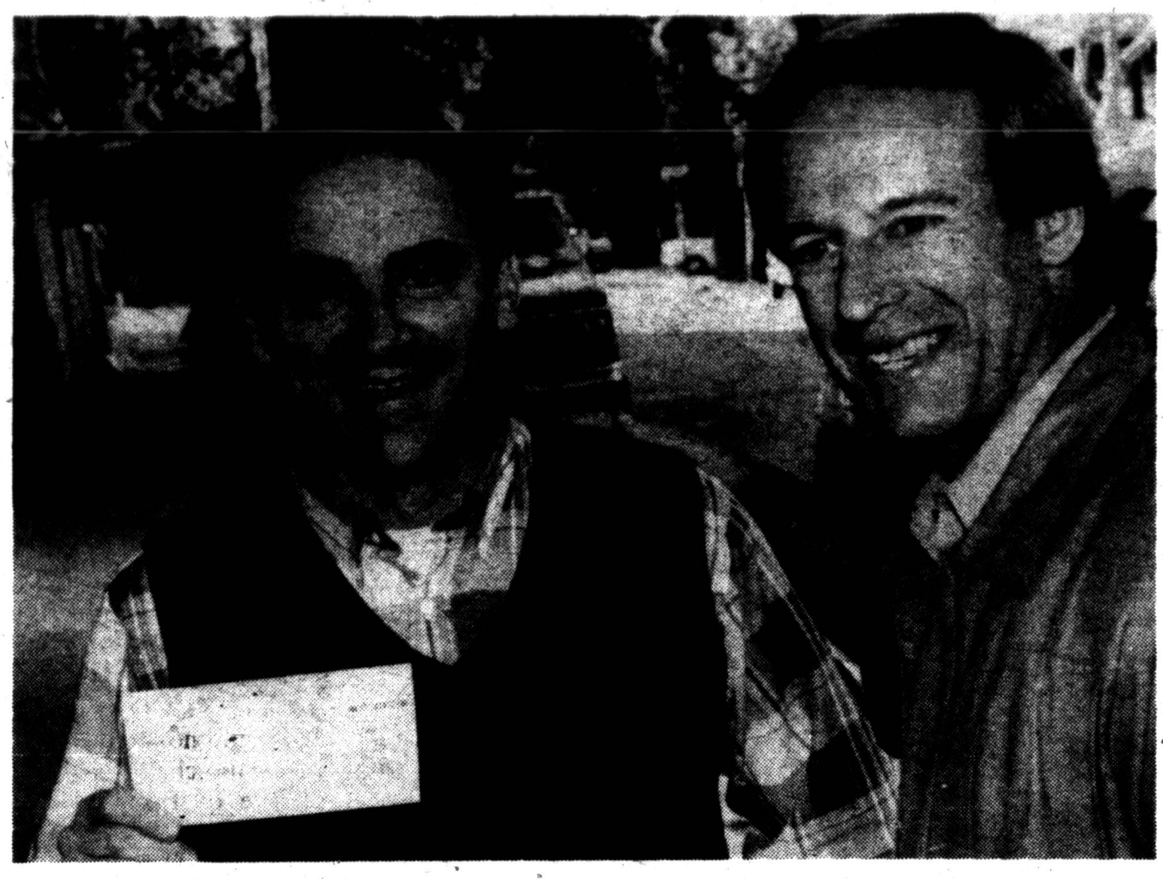
In connection with the mayorality candidacy of Clayton Anderson, I want to share with your readers some thoughts about my experiences with him when I was involved with economic and business development in Oregon and Washington state.

I served as executive vice president of the Portland Chamber of Commerce for 14 years, and earlier with chambers in Springfield, Ore. and Tacoma, Wash. In these three cities our paths crossed in a variety of business and civic activities. He demonstrated an awareness of the delicate balance between business climate and environmental standards.

For example, in Springfield he led the effort to develop one of the best municipal park systems in the state. I can cite numerous examples where the exercise of Clayton Anderson's leadership translated into community good. Moreover, when he served on the staff of Gov. Robert Straub, he continued his concern for qualitative growth.

Carmel is one of my favorite places, and I would feel good about Clayton Anderson being its mayor.

**Oliver C. Larson**
**Portland, Ore.**



## *Baseball bonus*

**JERRY PULLEN (left), president of Carmel Youth Baseball league, accepted a check for $5,000 recently from Jack Anger, branch manager of Granite Construction Co. The money will be used to upgrade and maintain the Little League baseball diamonds in the city. (Chuck Scardina photo.)**

## *Regrettable planning*

**Dear Editor:**

"Additional water gives Carmel more leeway" states a recent article in the *Pine Cone*. Further, "Developers, businesses and homeowners will be relieved to know everything is back to normal."

When it comes to water, what is normal? We seem to be dealing in (and believing in) absurdities when discussing the subject.

While the main source of water for the Monterey Peninsula (including Carmel, Seaside, Marina, etc.), is the Carmel Valley Aquifer, its allocation is dispensed by those political interests as if the source was the Hetch Hetchy itself.

While the aquifer is now estimated to be almost 40 percent depleted, today the water board has allocated 100 acre feet of its reserve to the City of Carmel.

Unfortunately the aquifer cannot be mined 100 percent, therefore the 40 percent depletion estimate may be closer to the 80 percent of the water available for distribution to local economies.

This is not the most serious water shortage the area has faced or will face in the future. Can our local residents understand that with an inadequate water reserve and plans to expand commercial and residential development, we face real water shortage crises in the forseeable future that can be equated in local terms with the National Debt?

An overwhelming problem brought on by regrettable (in hindsight) planning with no simple solution.

The future trade-offs will be loss of habitat, downgrading of *all* local amenities and attractions and a growing similarity between one of the most beautiful places on earth and Santa Clara County. Both, once so attractive to those escaping urban sprawl that developers couldn't resist the urge and the opportunity to cash in on short-term opportunity.

Let us all take the long-term view and look beneath the surface into the aquifer itself.

**Roland Martin**
**Carmel**

## *'Graceful' poetry*

**Dear Editor:**

*Carmel voters will love*
*Jeannie with the light blond hair!*
*For she will bring beauty and grace,*
*as Carmel's next mayor!*
*Experience and brains*
*she has aplenty!*
*But aren't we now entitled*
*to a bit of serenity?*
*Life without Clint may not*
*be as exciting.*
*But Carmel's happiness*
*lies with Grace, abiding!*

**Walter C. Gorey**
**Carmel**

## *Graceland lives*

**Dear Editor:**

Requoting Carmel merchant Paul Laub when asked what effect Clint Eastwood's decision to step down as mayor might have on his T-shirt and souvenir sales, "That's impossible to ascertain. Elvis Presley's dead, right? But Graceland lives."

Does this mean he has already conceded the election and is busily printing up "Graceland" T-shirts in honor of our new mayor-to-be: Jean Grace?

**Ann Borden**
**Carmel**


Bill Brown ..... Editor and Publisher
Mac McDonald ..... Managing Editor
Anne Papineau ..... Arts Editor
Nancy Hills, David Leland ..... Staff Writers
Joanne Tenenbaum, Jo Ann LaTorra
Margye Neswitz, Joe Guzaitis,
Sam Colburn, Gunnar Norberg ..... Contributing Writers
Holly McFarland ..... Photographer
Adeline Kohn ..... Editorial Assistant
Julianne Hawkins, Dari Blodgett,
Debbie Sanders ..... Advertising
Jackie Martinez ..... Production Supervisor
Susan Dodds ..... Typesetting
Gary Shallcross, Nancy Dodds ..... Production
Laura Hamilton ..... Advertising Design
Karen Carlson ..... Accounting & Personnel Supervisor
Patti Saunders ..... Accounts Receivable Supervisor
Michelle McCullock ..... Accounting
Alice Estes ..... Receptionist
Robert Vonessen ..... Circulation
Jim Duerksen ..... Maintenance

The Carmel Pine Cone
and Carmel Valley Outlook

PUBLISHED EVERY THURSDAY

Vol. 74, No. 8
February 25, 1988

*Published by Brown & Wilson, Inc. a Calif. corporation*

**The Carmel Pine Cone,** established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

**The Carmel Valley Outlook** is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

**Northeast corner San Carlos and Ocean Ave.**
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. 93921
Telephone (408) 624-0162
SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Monterey County, $30/year; outside Monterey County $42, out-of-state $50; foreign $70.

# Paul Laub can keep Clintville same for now

By DAVID LELAND

CLINTVILLE LIVES. At least for a short time, while an appeals court in San Jose reviews businessman Paul Laub's latest plea, which will be weighed against the city's arguments.

On Feb. 11, a state appeals court judge ruled that Laub did not have to reduce his basement boutique or limit business on the mezzanine while the case is under review.

The city last Friday, however, filed an answer to Laub's appeal in which it asks that the injunction be dissolved.

"(The) appellant's petition to this court is predicated upon factual mistakes and misrepresentations about the proceedings in Superior Court," said Mike Stamp, an attorney representing Carmel, in his brief. "Many of those factual allegations are false and...none of the critical contentions made by the appellants is supported by the trial court record."

A decision will be rendered by the three-judge appeals court sometime between one and four weeks, according to Doug Schmitz, city administrator.

The appeal is the result of a decision issued Jan. 21 by Monterey County Superior Court Judge John Phillips which holds that Laub had violated the city's zoning and health laws.

The decision culminated a long-running battle between Laub and the city, in which Carmel was successful in forcing Laub to comply with its zoning and business permit laws.

Specifically, Phillips' ruling held that Laub had until Feb. 14 to stop all commercial activity in the expanded area behind the redwood wall on the mezzanine and any retail use in the basement in excess of 250 square feet at Paradise mall, located at corner of Ocean Avenue and Dolores Street.

The city's position is that the ruling held that Laub's business presented fire hazards, so each day an injunction is in effect, public safety is endangered.

"(The) appellants are prohibited from utilizing their illegally expanded areas," said Stamp, referring to Phillips' decision. "Appellants are prohibited from operating in violation of law, in violation of the city's zoning ordinances, and in violation of the applicable fire and safety codes."

Currently the basement area, which houses Clintville, measures almost 1,250 square feet.

•

DURING HIS term as mayor, Clint Eastwood has made it well known that he's not particularly pleased with the store, which caters principally to merchandise portraying the famous face of the mayor/movie star.

Initially, Laub donated a portion of the profits from Clintville to the Carmel Youth Center, but as legal proceedings progressed he told the mayor that he could not afford to donate any more profits to the charity.

The youth center is one of Eastwood's favorite causes. Last fall he donated a weight-training room to the center at his own expense.

During 1986, Laub had gross sales in Clintville in "excess of $500,000," according to his chief counsel, Hugo Gerstl. The attorney added that if Laub is forced to reduce his floor area, the results could be devastating to the businessman.

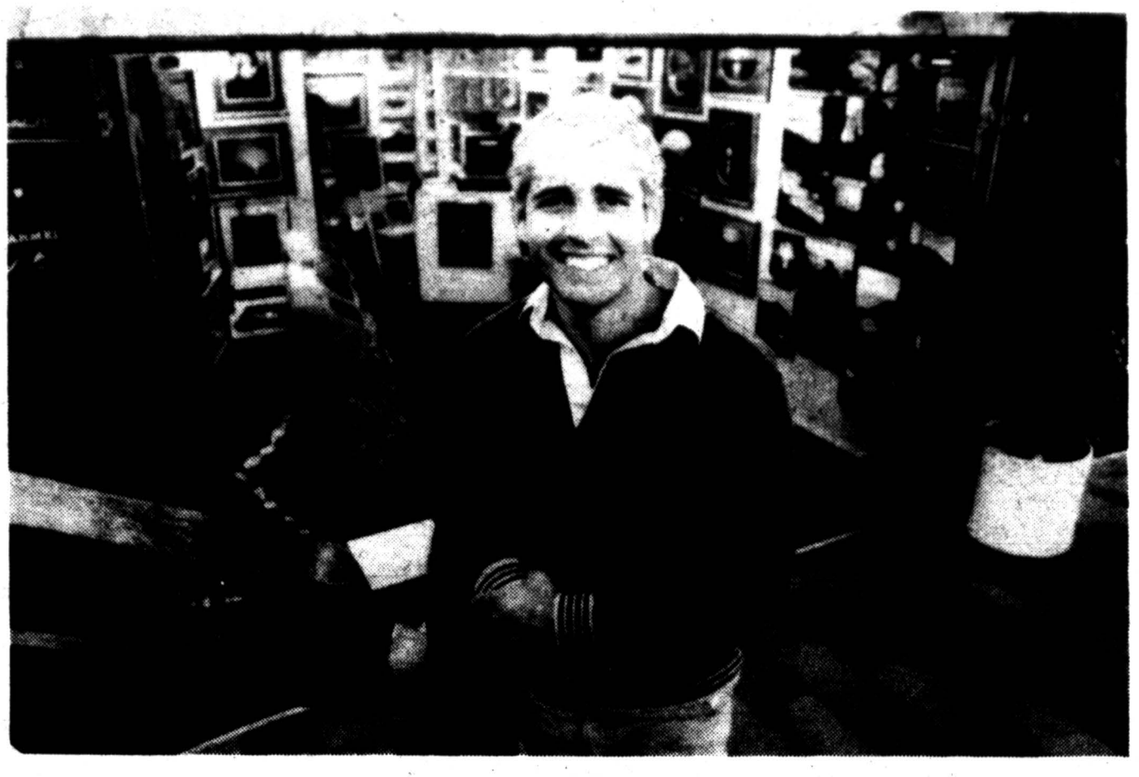
"Laub cannot ever recoup such lost sales and has no remedy against the city for lost sales..." Gerstl said.

The city's position, which was also held by Phillips, is that the use permit for the basement area is specific in its dimensions and cannot be changed at will, for obvious reasons.

"Based upon the expanded floor space and occupancy load, the testimony of the city's building official was that the fire exits are inadequate and too close together, the fire corridor is inadequate, parts of the sprinkler system are blocked off by illegal duct work, the plywood fire corridor is unsafe, and there are several other fire violations," said Stamp.

The redwood wall, the court found, was moved illegally without securing the proper permits.

"Laub secretly and illegally removed the redwood wall in the mezzanine area in order to illegally expand a non-conforming retail space solely in order to make more money for himself and his companies," said Stamp.



**CARMEL BUSINESSMAN Paul Laub has won a temporary injunction against the city of Carmel, which stays the reduction of his Clintville store while a state appeals court reviews the case.**

It appears that Laub is sparing no expense in his appeal process; he has hired former state Supreme Court Justice Otto M. Kraus along with the Los Angeles law firm of Hufstedler, Miller, Carlson and Beardsley to defend him.

"Mr. Kraus emphasized that...he would prefer not to handle an appeal if he did not personally believe that it had merit because he must preserve his personal and professional reputation," said Gerstl, in a letter to the Sixth District Court of Appeals. "On Jan. 29, 1988, Mr. Kraus advised us that he would accept representation of the Laub appeal."

In his brief to the court, Gerstl does not present any new evidence, but instead centers his argument on the fact that if Laub changes his floor area and wins the appeal he will have actually lost the case.

"Laub's appeal is not taken for the purpose of delay," Gerstl told the court. "Laub will be required to reconfigure the floor area of Clintville to comply with the injunction; in the event this court determines on appeal that the injunction was erroneously issued, the floor area will have to be reconfigured once again, and again, Laub will be without remedy for these added costs."

Stamp, however, maintains that Gerstl's petition is fatally flawed in both fact and methodology.

For example, when Gerstl filed the petition with the appeals court Feb. 11, he said that Laub was out of the country. Carmel records show that Laub was actually applying for a new business license in Carmel on that date.

# *County wants to take charge of emergency medical care*

By DAVID LELAND

WHILE CARMEL residents generally agree that emergency health services should be of the highest quality, there may be some disagreement on who should pay for it.

The Carmel City Council will discuss its options for upgrading emergency care and the increased funding that goes along with that proposition at its next meeting.

*'This is a really huge decision for the community to make. We don't want to shove ALS down people's throats if they don't want it.'*
*— Ad Addleman*
*Carmel Red Cross*

The council will meet at 4 p.m. Tuesday, March 1 in the Carmel Woman's Club, located at Ninth Avenue and San Carlos Street.

During the past 75 years, the local chapter of the American Red Cross has provided ambulance service for life threatening emergencies — at no cost to the recipient.

That could change dramatically under new legislation being proposed by Monterey County.

Using a 1980 state bill that stipulates there will be a central authority regulating emergency health care in each county, the Monterey County Board of Supervisors is attempting to standardize its countywide ambulance sevice under the county's health director.

Currently Carmel's paramedics are required to be trained in only basic emergency services, but the county would require advanced life support services to be available from its 13 providers if the emergency ordinance is adopted.

The ordinance will come before the board at its March 15 meeting in Salinas.

"It's been my experience that people think that they (Carmel residents) already have advanced life support (ALS)," said 5th District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman.

The principal difference between the two is that an ALS technician is able to administer drugs in the home, while basic life support involves procedures to maintain life without using "invasive" techniques.

"It brings definitive care to the field," said Ad Addleman, Carmel Red Cross chapter manager, describing ALS. "It's like bringing a doctor into your living room."

Addleman said that ALS is best utilized during trauma, heart attack and stroke emergencies. She added that heart attacks and stokes are common in Carmel because of the large population of elderly.

Carmel, Carmel Valley and the Carmel Highlands are currently the only jurisdictions within the county that do not have ALS services.

•

STRASSER KAUFFMAN said that before she worries too much about how to fund the changeover, she wants to make sure that her constituents desire the upgrade — she has found none thus far that don't want it.

Assuming, however, that the ordinance goes into effect, there will surely be an impact on Carmel.

The two problems that Carmel emergency service officials are currently grappling with, Addleman said, are: do they want to continue free service and does Carmel need definitive care with a hospital only four minutes away?

"This is a really huge decision for the community to make," Addleman said. "We don't want to shove ALS down people's throats if they don't want it."

Strasser Kauffman said, however, that Carmel would have to abide with the ordinance if it becomes law.

If adopted, there are several methods being tossed about to finance the venture.

These range from a countywide assessment district to an increased ½ cent sales tax, both of these measures would need consent of the voters in a general election.

Addleman said that both of those methods of funding would ensure that people using the ambulance service in Carmel would not receive a bill for ambulance services.

She added that one way Carmel could circumvent ALS training for its technicians is to "rent" a paramedic for each shift from a neighboring community.

Not every emergency call requires ALS, she said, and the ratio of emergency medical technicians to ALS could be two to one.

Also, if adopted, regional committees would be formed to dictate which district would have the best response time in case of emergency.

These committees would be composed of fire departments, emergency medical service personnel, political figures and citizens.

# Lani Fremier acting director of Harrison Library

LANI FREMIER has been appointed as the acting director of the Harrison Memorial Library during the maternity leave of Margaret Pelikan, according to Carmel City Administrator Douglas Schmitz.

Fremier previously served as acting director of the Harrison Memorial Library on a temporary basis in 1970.

Fremier was born in Carmel-by-the-Sea, the second daughter of former mayor and council member Allen Knight and his wife Adele. Fremier graduated from Carmel High School in 1952 and attended San Francisco State University. She began working at the Harrison Memorial Library in 1962 as a circulation desk attendant. She briefly left the Harrison Memorial Library to work towards her master of library science degree at UC Berkeley and returned as the children's librarian to the Harrison Memorial Library in 1965, working in all departments of the library.

During her tenure as acting director, construction will be completed on the renovation to the Harrison Memorial Library's Parkside Branch, the site of the former Crocker Bank.

She is married to Roger Fremier, a professor at the Monterey Peninsula College and a professional photographer. They have three sons, Andy, who is an engineer, Allen, who is a senior at Carmel High School and Alex, who attends the Carmel Middle School.

Pelikan will be on leave for two to three months and will then return on a part-time basis before re-assuming her duties, Schmitz.

# Weekend weather may hold a little welcome rainfall

By NANCY HILLS

WATER AND weather watchers may see a break in the dry spell soon according to forecasts for the weekend.

Two storm fronts are approaching the coastline, ones which could arrive with light sprinkles on Thursday and rain late Friday or Saturday, according to peninsula weather observer Robert Renard. Renard is the chairman of meteorology at the Naval Postgraduate School.

There has been a change in the weather pattern that recently has brought sunny skies, record temperatures and little precipitation to the peninsula, Renard said. The two fronts "open up" the area for "other weather," he added.

Renard cautions that it is impossible to predict what the months ahead will hold for weather patterns.

Though peninsula residents and visitors alike have enjoyed the sunshine, the area needs the rain to fill up the aquifers that supply area's water.

The Carmel Valley aquifer is only about 80 percent full, according to estimates at the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District.

As of Feb. 23, the peninsula has only received 8.44 inches of rain since July 1, the beginning of the water year, while normal rainfall is 12.98 percent, Renard said. February is traditionally a wet month.

The Carmel Valley aquifer provides about 45 percent of California-American Water Co.'s supply. Another 33 to 35 percent is taken from the two small dams on Carmel River. The rest comes from the Seaside aquifer.

Carmel River disappears into the Carmel Valley aquifer around Quail Lodge, while in a normal rainfall year it would be flowing to the ocean, according water management district geohydrologist Joe Oliver.

Oliver said it is impossible to accurately estimate how much rainfall is needed to fill the aquifer but believes that at least 4 inches of rain is necessary for the river to run to the sea.

Still, it is "too early to even consider rationing," though the district is concerned and is monitoring ground water levels, water district general manager Bruce Buel said.

The peninsula usually gets rain during March and April, he added. After those months, the district board will review the water supply situation.

## Seniors program needs participants

CARMEL POLICE Department's "Seniors Helping Seniors" program has need for two types of seniors: those who would like to help and those who desire help.

According to Cathy Dampier, desk officer, there are seniors who are looking for some type of community involvement to donate their time and others who are lonely, "shut-ins," or are "at-risk" due to medical or physical reasons and desire contact with someone who cares wbout their welfare.

Under the program, senior volunteers call participants of the program by telephone from the Carmel Police Department. If for some reason the recipient doesn't answer the phone, the volunteer alerts the police dispatcher and a patrol unit is sent to check on the participant's welfare. To be effective, calls are made at about the same time every day, Dampier said, but the seniors aren't restricted to their homes. If they plan to be gone, they merely notify the police department in advance.

In addition to the daily phone calls, home visitations, tea parties, and luncheons are also scheduled to "further enhance and improve the quality of our contacts" with those who are shut-ins or at-risk, Dampier said.

Anyone interested in becoming a volunteer or a recipient of the "Seniors Helping Seniors" program is encouraged to call the Carmel Police Department at 624-6403.

## *Termites damaging but helpful too*

It's true that termites do more than $750 milion of damage each year in this country. But, according to *International Wildlife* magazine, their ecological good may outweigh the economic harm.

Of the 2,000 species, only about 10 percent cause any economic damage at all. On the other hand, all of them benefit us because they recycle vast quantities of cellulose, making its atoms available to living plants!

# *City council will discuss underground parking lot*

**Continued from page 1**

NEXT WEEK'S city council meeting agenda also includes:

• A report on establishing a tour bus parking lot at Rio Road and Highway 1, in the area used during the Big Sur Marathon.

The 160- by 740-foot dirt lot is owned by Caltrans, which said it would rent it to Carmel on a yearly lease basis.

The space could accomodate 10 tour buses and possibly employee parking if a transport system could be developed.

There are two problems with the plan, according to Gary Kelly, city forester, who composed the plan.

One is that the area is zoned residential so a use permit would have to be granted from the county and, secondly, there is no access to the lot except by driving through The Crossroads shopping center parking lot.

Kelly said The Crossroads does not want increased traffic in its lot and the county does not believe that it is safe to construct another driveway at the site.

• The council will also hear a report from councilmembers Evans and Fischer, who will submit nominations to a committee which will review uses for the Handley property if the city buys it.

The following individuals have been nominated: Noel Van Bibber (Northeast Carmel Residents Association), Barbara Simmons (Carmel Business Association), Jim Holliday (Carmel Residents Association), and Planning Commissioner Fred Keeble.

Paul Hazdovac has been asked to serve in an at-large capacity on the committee.

The scope of work for the committee is as follows: review a community survey on possible uses for the land, identify other possible uses, funding alternatives for puchase and development of the property, status of Hayward Lumber before and after acquisition, review proposed specific plan maps, how development will affect the neighborhood, and a final recommendation to the city council.

The committee is scheduled to report back to the council by May 15.


VON TRAPP CHILDREN'S FOUNDATION

TREASURE BOX OF MUSIC



*presents . . .*

WERNER von TRAPP in CONCERT

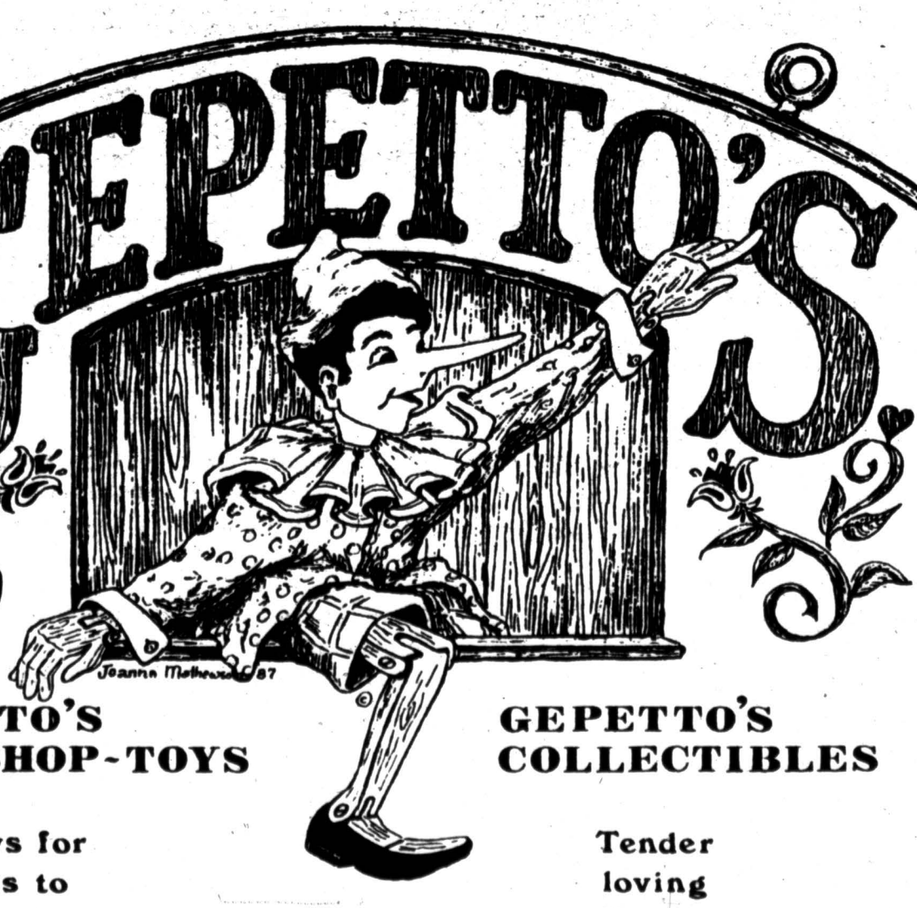
*Member of the Famous Trapp Family from "SOUND OF MUSIC"*

*Enchanting Performance in International Folksongs*

*— Highest Rating in the Country —*

Performance at Crossroads Shopping Center, Highway One and Rio Road • Sunday, February 28th, Noon-5 p.m.

GEPETTO'S



GEPETTO'S WORKSHOP-TOYS

Toys for Tots to Teens

DOLORES BETWEEN OCEAN AND 7TH
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
408-625-1468

GEPETTO'S COLLECTIBLES

Tender loving Treasures

CROSSROADS-VILLAGE
208 THE CROSSROADS
CARMEL, CA. 93923
408-625-6162

LOADS OF BARGAINS

SALE BOOKS
50%-90% OFF

MORE BARGAINS EACH WEEK

BOOKS INC.

3 STORES WEST OF MISSION
OCEAN AVE., CARMEL

—PLUS—

Paperbacks • Cookbooks
Children's Books • Art Books
Gift Wrapping • Mailing within USA

625-2550

# Mission Trail Park still safe according to police

By DAVID LELAND

DESPITE GROWING concern by some residents that Mission Trail Park may be unsafe for users, Carmel Police say those worries are unwarranted.

Common sense should be the guide for using the park, said Jack McGilvray, chief of police.

"As in any location at nighttime, I would advise against people walking through the park alone," he said. "During the daytime females, to feel safe, should walk in pairs. That's the same advice that we would give any area off the beaten path."

Mission Trail Park was designated a nature park in 1976, and encompasses 35 acres of unspoiled native vegetation. Entrances are located at Mountain View and Crespi avenues, 11th and Junipero avenues, Rio Road across from the Carmel Mission Basilica and Hatton Road at Flanders driveway.

That is not to say that the park is crime-free. During the past 12 months Carmel police have received six complaints of criminal activity in that area.

Those disturbances range from alcohol and drug violations to an indecent exposure and one assault.

Those incidences have prompted action by the police in an effort to ward off further problems.

"We've really tried hard to increase the number of foot patrols in the park," McGilvray said, referring to the two or three times a week patrolmen walk along the trails.

The police chief added that during nice weather the department's motorcycle policeman also ventures into the area for a closer look.

For the most part, however, the park serves as an outlet for Carmel youth to let off steam, with teenagers and young adults often gathering and playing their radios at a loud volume.

"I don't want people getting the idea that Mission Trail Park is not a safe place to be," McGilvray said.

He added that another favorite and harmless pastime of young people in the park is "war games," where they throw eggs at each other.

McGilvray said that the department has had good results in keeping homeless people from sleeping in the park, and during spot sweeps over the past year have not had a single problem.

If residents do spot a problem, McGilvray said they should notify police immediately.

"If they suspect there is a problem, make sure and call us so we can come and check it out," he said. "I think it's a good place to be, just use good judgment going in there alone."

# Panetta seeking House page

YOUNG MEN and women are who interested in serving as a page in the House of Representatives this summer are urged by Rep. Leon E. Panetta to contact one of his offices by Feb. 29 to seek information on how to apply.

Panetta is authorized to appoint one of the 66 House pages. He is currently seeking applicants to serve either from June 11 to July 10, 1988, or from July 11 to August 7, 1988. Only one summer page will be selected, and the appointee will be able to choose the period during which he or she wants to serve.

Students who will enter 11th grade this fall and who have maintained at least a 3.0 grade point average in certain basic subjects during ninth and 10th-grades are eligible.


**CONSTRUCTION LOANS**

*100,000-$750,000 • Excellent Rates • Owner • Non Owner • Multi Family • Commercial/Industrial Local Approval and documents*

**Joann Bray, 625-2336, Carmel Rancho Office**

•

**MORTGAGE LOANS**

*Jumbos • Non-Conforming • Commercial/Industrial Special Program: 7.95% 30-year adjustable to $500,000*

**Call Marilyn Arcotti, 625-2336, Carmel Rancho Office**

•

**SBA LOANS**

**from $50,000 to $550,000**

*Term Loans to businesses for:*
*• Purchase Business • Working Capital • Expansion*
*• Purchase of Machinery & Equipment • Inventory*
*• Purchase of Real Estate (up to 25 years)*

**Call Paul Calleja, 625-2336, Carmel Rancho Office**

*Equal Housing Lender*

MEMBER FDIC

**MONTEREY COUNTY BANK**

**MONTEREY** 665 Munras Avenue (Near Fremont) **649-4600**
**CARMEL RANCHO** Via Nona Marie (Across from Post Office) **625-4300**


**CITY COUNCIL**
**CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**
**THE REGULAR MEETING**
**1 March, 1988**

**3:00 P.M. CLOSED SESSION**
**(City Hall Council Chambers)**

**4:00 P.M. OPEN SESSION**
**(Carmel Woman's Club)**

**I. CLOSES SESSION** (3:00 p.m.)

As permitted by Government Code Section 54956 et. seq. of the State of California, the City Council may adjourn to Closed Session to consider specific matters dealing with personal and/or pending possible litigation and/or conferring with the City Council's Meyers-Milias-Brown Act representative.

A. **Litigation**

Padilla versus the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea

B. **Real Estate Negotiations**

T. H. Handley, commonly known as the upper lumber yard (Torres, Third, Fourth and Junipero).

**II. ROLL CALL** (4:00 p.m.)

**III. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE**

**IV. EXTRAORDINARY BUSINESS**

A. Presentation of Twenty-Year Service Award to Lois Jones, Administrative Assistant, Public Works Department.

**V. PUBLIC HEARINGS**

A. Consideration of an appeal of the Planning Commission's decision approving the design of a new two-story single family residence and guest house in the R-1 Land Use District (Block T, E/s of Lots 17 and 19). The appellant is Dennis O'Brien.

B. Consideration of an appeal of the Planning Commission's decision denying a use permit for a new business selling men's, women's and children's clothing in the CC Land Use District and in a structure fronting on Ocean Avenue. The business is Hawaiian Cotton and the appellant is James Heisinger, Jr.

C. Consideration of an appeal of a condition of the Planning Commission's approval of a use permit (UP 87-291) for the construction of a commercial building located south of Ocean Avenue between Monte Verde and Lincoln. The appellant is Alan Williams.

D. Consideration of Resolution No. 88-20 making a finding of unmet transportation needs within the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea pursuant to the Transportation Development Act.

E. Consideration of Ordinance No. 88-4 deleting or amending certain sections of the Uniform Fire Code pertaining to internal Departmental Organization; amending certain sections of the Uniform Fire Code updating requirements for fire extinguishing and/or detection systems consistent with new technology; and amending the Uniform Building Code of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea to be in conformance with the Uniform Fire Code.

F. Consideration of an appeal of the decision of the Planning Commission denying an application to install a glass roof over the area of the Village Corner (Block 56, Lot 20). The appellant is Bob Carlisle.

**VI. CONSENT CALENDAR**

A. Approve the Minutes for the 2 and 9 February, 1988, City Council meetings.

B. Ratify the bills paid for the month of January 1988.

C. Adopt Resolution No. 88-21 designating Precincts and Polling Places and appointing members of Precinct Boards for the General Election to be held 12 April 1988.

D. Adopt Resolution No. 88-22 amending the City's travel and training guidelines.

E. Adopt Resolution No. 88-16 amending Roscelli Corporation's contract by implementing the Council's direction from the November 1987 City Council meeting permitting automatic pass through dump fee adjustments for garbage collection in both the commercial and residential areas.

F. Receive report in regard to the level of staffing for the Harrison Memorial Library Park Branch; approve the position of Library Assistant and initiate recruitment (Resolution No. 88-27)

G. Adopt Resolution No. 88-23 updating the Flanders Mansion Master Lease Agreement to include the Carmel Heritage, Carmel Art Association and Kathleen George.

H. Adopt Resolution No. 88-26 making application for grant funds (Roberti-Z'Berg Urban Open-space and Recreation Program Grant and Community Park land Act of 1987) to make improvements to Mission Trail Park and to renovate restrooms in Forest Hill Park.

I. Consideration of Resolution No. 88-25 entering into an agreement with Toots Lagoon in regard to the hours of public use of the restrooms adjacent to Piccadilly Park.

J. Receive report from the Council Committee in regard to a meeting with the Tor House Foundation concerning financial assistance.

**VI. ORDERS OF COUNCIL**

A. Consideration and adoption of City position on the Monterey County Ordinance regarding Advance Life Support system (ALS) options and paramedic services.

B. Consideration of and approval of nominations to the Committee which is to develop a plan for use of the Handley property if acquisition is successful and approval of the scope of work of the Committee.

C. Consideration of appointment to the Harrison Memorial Library Board (unscheduled vacancy of Tom Duffy) for a term expiring in 1990.

D. Receive report in regard to the establishment of a tour bus parking lot on Cal Trans right of way and provide policy guidance on issues regarding implementation.

E. Receive status report from the parking committee in regard to the development of a parking garage on the north lot at Sunset Center.

**VIII. APPEARANCES**

Anyone wishing to address the City Council on matters not appearing on the Agenda may do so now. Will you please rise, state your name and the matter on which you wish to speak. Presentations will be limited to five minutes.

**IX. RESOLUTIONS**

A. Consideration of Resolution No. 88-24 establishing all day parking on the west side of Lincoln between 5th Avenue and 6th Avenue at such time as the Senior Citizen Housing Project and underground parking garage construction beings. This change would only be in effect during construction.

**X. ORDINANCES**

A. Consideration of Ordinance No. 88-5 revising the City's standards and procedures for towing of vehicles.

**XI. ADJOURNMENT**

If there is not a Special Meeting, the next Regular meeting of the City Council will be:

April 5, 1988
3:00 P.M. (Closed Session)
4:00 P.M. (Open Session, Carmel Woman's Club)

# Clayton Anderson gets support of war buddies

By DAVID LELAND

MAYORAL HOPEFUL Clayton Anderson received the support of the 10th Mountain Division of the U.S. Army last week, during a brief luncheon reunion of "B" Company members from the peninsula and Santa Cruz.

Granted, not all of the retired soldiers reside in Carmel, and thus will not be able to vote for Anderson, but several members do, including two former Carmel mayors.

"I believe he's probably the best-qualified candidate I've experienced in my history in Carmel," said former Carmel mayor Herb Blanks (1964-65).

"I like his background in forestry in the state of Washington," he said, referring to Anderson's involvement in the state's parks and recreation department. "I'm happy he's running."

Echoing Blanks' sentiments was former mayor Steve Grant (1966-68) who, as a longtime resident, is undaunted by the relatively short time (four years) Anderson has resided in Carmel.

"I think there are other things that make up for it," he said. "I like his interest in government and insight into politics."

While several other Carmelites attending the luncheon at the Carmel Mission Inn voiced support for Anderson, the remainder of the group was content to remember Anderson as a brave infantryman during World War II in Italy, specifically on Feb. 19, 1945.

The 10th Mountain Division was an elite group of volunteer soldiers who were trained to "soldier" in snow, spending much of their time on skis.

The activities of the company resembled that of the biathalon, currently taking place in the Winter Olympics in Calgary. In the biathalon cross-country skiers stop at marked intervals and fire into targets and then resume their journey.

Last Friday's gathering marked the 43th anniversary of the surprise attack on the supposedly invincible Riva Ridge in Italy.

"Clayton Anderson was our supply sergeant and, as such, was under no obligation to take part in this daring raid," remembered Capt. Oscar Tegtmeirer, company comander. "At the last minute, Sgt. Anderson could not stand seeing his buddies depart without him, so he grabbed a packboard of ammunition and scaled the ridge with the rest of the company."

•

OF THE 14,300 men in the 10th division who went to Italy, 990 lost their lives and more than 3,000 were injured.

The nighttime attack involved scaling the almost-unclimbable face of Riva Ridge in Italy's Northern Apennine mountain range.

Called by some the most over-trained and under-utilized U.S. combat division of World War II, the 10th division had trained for 23 months at Fort Hale, Colo. in preparation for the attack.

"It was a terror-filled night," remembered 1st Sgt. James Bonine. "Our division was making the final assualt against the Germans in the Apennine Mountains.

"Some of our men were trapped in a mine field. As soon as the Nazis heard the mines explode they sent in a heavy mortar barrage. Casualties were high.

"After a preliminary reconnaissance, I asked for help to bring our men out. The first to volunteer was Sgt. (Clayton) Anderson. He's the kind of guy you want with you when the chips are down."

Anderson appeared humble during his brief presentation last Friday, and said that, thus far, he has not had to change his lifestyle because of the campaign.

In fact, he kept his politicking to a minimum, saying only, "We need a little harmony and goodwill (in Carmel), which we hope to provide."

Anderson added that several members of the division are attempting to compile an oral history of the men's exploits both on and off of the battlefield, which makes it somewhat of a race against time.

"Once these stories are gone," he said, "they are gone forever."



**DURING ITS 23-month stay at Fort Hale, Colo., the U.S. 10th Mountain Division trained in frigid weather. Here, circa 1942, Carmel's Clayton Anderson (foreground) and Frank Baker take aim while on maneuvers. Baker later died in Italy during combat. (Photo courtesy of Clayton Anderson.)**


**Acura: Discover the meaning of precision-crafted automobiles.**

**'88s In Stock Now!**

Test drive the 1988 Acura Legend Coupe Sedans & Integras at the Monterey Bay Area's only Acura Dealer...

December *ROAD & TRACK* rated Acura Legend Coupe one of the 10 Best Cars in the world...and Acura Legend Sedan one of the 10 Best Values in the World!

**FOR THE 2ND YEAR IN A ROW...**

**We're #1 FOR CUSTOMER SERVICE & SATISFACTION IN CALIFORNIA!**



ACURA

MANLY ACURA OF SANTA CRUZ

Winter Hours: Mon.-Fri. 8 to 6

425-5171
130 Center St.

A division of American Honda Motor Co.



**Accents**

WOMANS ACCESSORIES

An inexpensive way to create a new outfit...

Let us help you make the most of what you already have with coordinate, earrings, necklaces, scarves, purses & belts to match.

206 Crossroads Blvd. • Carmel • (408) 624-0496





**RARE COINS**

**GOLD~SILVER~PLATINUM**



Immediate CASH for:
Estates-Collections of -Platinum, Gold & Silver Coins & Medals, Bullion, Scrap, Jewelry, Paper Money, Diamonds, Silverware, Watches, Old Weapons, Numismatic Libraries, & Collectibles.

ALL transactions confidential

**SPECIALISTS IN U.S. & FOREIGN COINS**

Mapleleafs/Eagles/Silver Dollars/Etc.
BOUGHT•SOLD•APPRAISED

We are prepared to buy collections of any size -none too small or too large for us to handle. Barber & Fox Ltd is an internationally known numismatic firm with clients worldwide. We attend all major coin shows so we are able to serve the advanced collector. Our nationwide computer link-ups give instant quotes-best & latest prices. Bank Ref: Wells Fargo-Carmel

**BARBER & FOX LTD**

A FAMILY TRADITION-Since 1872 ★★★ BARBER & FOX Ltd.

●Carmel-By-The-Sea Junipero between 5th & 6th
●Former location of Blackburn & Blackburn
●Across from Bruno's Market
●625-6775



# DOLLARS & SENSE



*By Anthony Piazza & Marshall Bloom*

## *Versus Purchase*

WE RECENTLY did a bit hand-holding for a local businessman. It seems he had a falling out with his stockbroker. Could we do some research for him and help him prepare for a meeting with his accountant? He had sold off a chunk of stock last year and wasn't quite sure of all of the tax ramifications.

We were only too glad to help.

Here was the problem: the investor has accumulated several thousand shares of Company X. He bought a few hundred at a time over a period of about five years. He bought some stock for as low as $18 a share, some for as much as $26 a share.

Last year in December, he decided to sell exactly half of his holding in Company X. He still owns the other half of his accumulated position.

What's his capital gain?

How does he determine an exact cost basis for the stock he sold, or for the stock he still holds?

The IRS deems all transactions of this nature to be on a FIFO basis: first in, first out. That means that the investor's cost basis will be the cost of all the stock he bought earliest in time. Whatever he paid for the first chronological half is his basis for gain or loss.

What most investors don't know is that they have a choice when they sell off part of a position. You don't have to submit to the FIFO criterion. You can specify, at the time of sale only, that you want to sell a selected handful of your shares. This is called Versus Purchase. But, we repeat, it must be done at the time your broker executes your trade.

You'll receive a confirmation that states: Sold 2,000 shares of Company X versus purchase on 12/03/82. You may have bought shares earlier or later than that batch but that's the one you've chosen because you're trying to legally manipulate a gain or loss for tax purposes.

Naturally, all the other shares will have to eventually be sold with a cost basis limited to whatever you paid for the remaining shares.

It should go without saying that you the investor, not your stockbroker, have the primary responsibility to keep accurate records of all your stock and bond transactions. This is a good time to start doing a better job as a record keeper. The Tax Reform Act of 1986 has made it even more difficult for all of us to file taxes if we don't keep better records.

*For additional information about your stock transactions, Messrs. Piazza and Bloom, associate vice presidents at Dean Witter Reynolds, Inc., can be contacted at 373-1861 or P.O. Box 631, Monterey 93942.)*

## Learn the HIV/AIDS Awareness score

A question and answer session formulated in the style of the television game show, *Jeopardy*, will be presented Friday, Feb. 26 by Salinas Valley Drug Abuse Services.

The subject is "What are risky behaviors leading to HIV/-AIDS infection?" All contestants will be eligible for prizes, including dinners for two at the Old House, Ferrante's, Fresh Cream and the Crow's Nest; lodging at the Monterey Beach Hotel, and more.

Entertainment and refreshments will be provided. For more information, call 649-4579 or 424-4828. The program will begin at 7:30 p.m. at Salinas Valley Drug Abuse Services, 1101 F North Main, Salinas.


*"Maybe the world doesn't allow you to keep things the same . . . but we can try."*
—Clint Eastwood

MISSION RANCH



Dinner served nightly from 5 p.m.
Steaks
Seafood
Prime Rib

Piano Bar 7 Nights a Week

On Dolores behind Carmel Mission,
Overlooking Pt. Lobos

624-3824
for reservations

A CARMEL TRADITION SINCE 1937

*Looking for a place to get away from it all?*

Blake's Bookshop

*Head for Blakes Bookshop and relax in the comfortable atmosphere as you sit and read by the fireplace.*



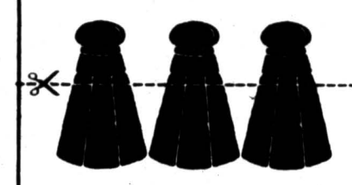
*Now, that's the way to spend the morning . . . afternoon . . . evening . . .*

*Blake's Bookshop*

(408) 626-1010
238 Crossroads Boulevard Carmel

**Go against the grain.**

Cut down on salt.



American Heart Association
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

# LET IRA BUILD FOR YOUR FUTURE



Your retirement funds grow fast, when placed in an American Savings IRA.

Thanks to the magic of compounded interest, your contributions this year and in the future, will provide surprisingly large returns when you need them most---at retirement. And, many people can still take a full Federal Income Tax deduction on IRA contributions. You could be one of them!

Talk to your tax consultant about your deduction status, then visit American Savings. We offer Basic Retirement Plans for the self employed, Contributory and Rollover IRAs which can be invested in CD's, stocks, bonds or mutual funds. Visit American Savings today and let your IRA build for the future!

**OVER 180 BRANCHES STATEWIDE-CALL INFORMATION FOR THE BRANCH NEAREST YOU.**

# AMERICAN SAVINGS
AND LOAN ASSOCIATION

Investments other than savings accounts at American Savings are not insured by the FSLIC.

WHEN THERE WILL BE NO LONELINESS, NO DESTRUCTION, NO SICKNESS, NO WAR, ONLY THEN WILL THERE BE NO NEED FOR THE AMERICAN RED CROSS

There is a need in your own hometown. Please join your local chapter

American Red Cross

Ad

# News notes:

## Meditation scheduled for Feb. 28 at devastated temple

THE SAMBOSA Korean Buddhist Temple will offer an hour of meditation, which will be followed by a spiritual talk this Sunday morning.

The Carmel Valley temple was destroyed by fire last week and thus the service will be held outdoors under the trees, according to churchmember Helene Kane.

Following the meditation, the Rev. Don Gilbert will lead the worshippers in a brief lecture on Zen teachings.

After the service, there will be a work party at which time the unburned wood on the temple's deck will be unbolted and removed. The wood is to be used for a children's playground.

Kane said she recommends bringing a blanket to sit on during the service.

The service will be held from 11 a.m. to noon, Sunday, Feb. 28 at the temple, located six miles into Carmel Valley off of Robinson Canyon Road.

Sambosa Korean Buddhist Temple officials also expressed gratitude to neighbors Pete and Gary Azevedo, who discovered the fire and notified authorities.

For further information call 625-3774.

## Socko League registration begins

CARMEL AREA softball enthusiasts can now begin to register for the Spring Socko League. This co-ed league will be held Sundays beginning March 20.

The league is designed to maximize participation and encourage both male and female players. There will be maximum of 12 teams in the league and registration is on a first-come first-served basis. Registration fee for the league and playoff game is $220.

For further information, rule packets, and registration rosters please call Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department at 626-1255.

## Captain Cooper now registering kindergarten students

CAPTAIN COOPER School in Big Sur is now registering kindergarten students for the 1988-89 school year.

The fall term begins in September. Children must be 5 years old on or before Dec. 2, 1988. Copies of the child's birth certificate and health immunization record must be made available to the office upon registration.

Captain Cooper School is part of the Carmel Unified School District and is located one mile north of River Inn just off Highway 1. For further information, please call 667-2452.

## Red Cross offers AIDS education

THE CARMEL Chapter of the American Red Cross offers a wide range of educational means to help stop the spread of AIDS.

The chapter offers classes, trains speakers, distributes pamphlets, speaks to community groups, and loans films on AIDS prevention.

If you want to know more about AIDS or want to get involved in stopping the spread of the deadly virus, contact the chapter at 624-6921 between 8:30 a.m. and 4:30 p.m.

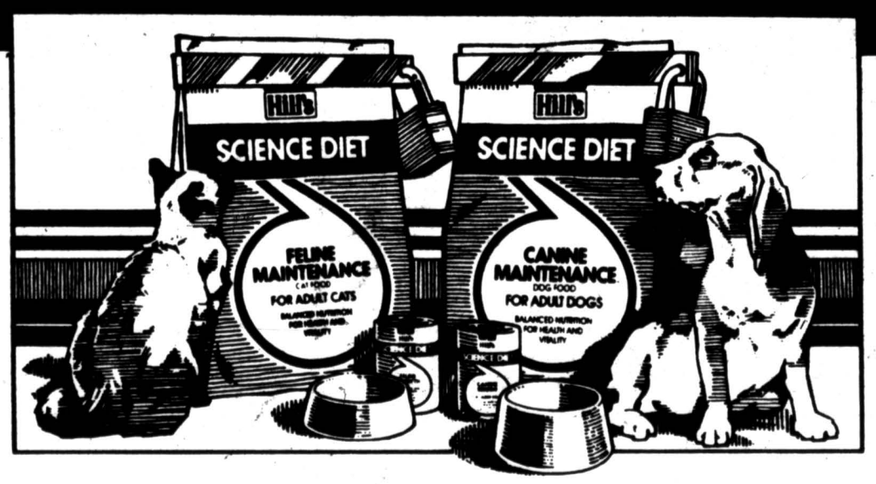


## Teenage talent

**JUNIPERO SERRA School students (left to right, top photo), Nicole Komposch, Maria Gonzales, and Alyce Jillson, sing the *Matchmaker's Song* from the musical *Fiddler on the Roof* at the school's annual "Super Stars Talent Show." Other talents showcased that day included solo piano and violin, original skits, and dancing. Below, students get a kick out of watching their fellow classmates on stage. (Chuck Scardina photos.)**




Have you locked good nutrition out of your pet's life?




If you're feeding your pet a common grocery store brand of pet food you may not be getting the best nutrition for your money. Because if your pet is getting too many or too few of certain nutrients, it's not getting balanced nutrition. If you want professional answers about pet nutrition you have to ask a pet professional.

Here's why Science Diet® products are the most nutritious pet foods you can buy.

Specific formulations to meet your pet's exact nutritional needs at each stage of life.

Phosphorus, magnesium and salt are restricted for less wear and tear on your pet's organs.

It's more digestible, you feed less and there's less stool volume.

You'll see visible improvements in your pet's coat, muscle and overall appearance. 100% satisfaction guarantee.

If you care about pets like we do, call today and ask how Science Diet pet foods can help your dog or cat live a healthy and more satisfying life.

Hill's SCIENCE DIET.
Superior nutrition for the life of your pet.™

$2.50 OFF COUPON

Coupon Good Through March 15th, 1988

Any Science Diet® Product*

Pet Pals Delivery Service

FREE DELIVERY
384-3118
"A Complete Discount Pet Store At Your Door"

(Limited to bags of 10 lbs or more and cases of 24 cans for Feline. Bags of 20 lbs or more and cases of 24 cans for Canine food. One Coupon per household.

$2.50 OFF



BLOOMING MARCH 9TH

Froemming's
distinctive floral designs

We carry an extensive collection of
Fine Silk Flowers, Plants and Trees
Fresh Flowers, too...

WE DELIVER • 372-2618

225-A Lighthouse Ave., New Monterey • Near Bagel Bakery



BRUNO'S

Bakery-Fresh BREADS!



Largest selection in town — local bakeries such as Old World, Palermo, Emily's, Monterey Baking Co., Grain Bin and, of course, all your brand-name favorites!

MARKET & DELI 624-3821

Ample Free Parking
Home Delivery

CORNER 6TH & JUNIPERO • CARMEL

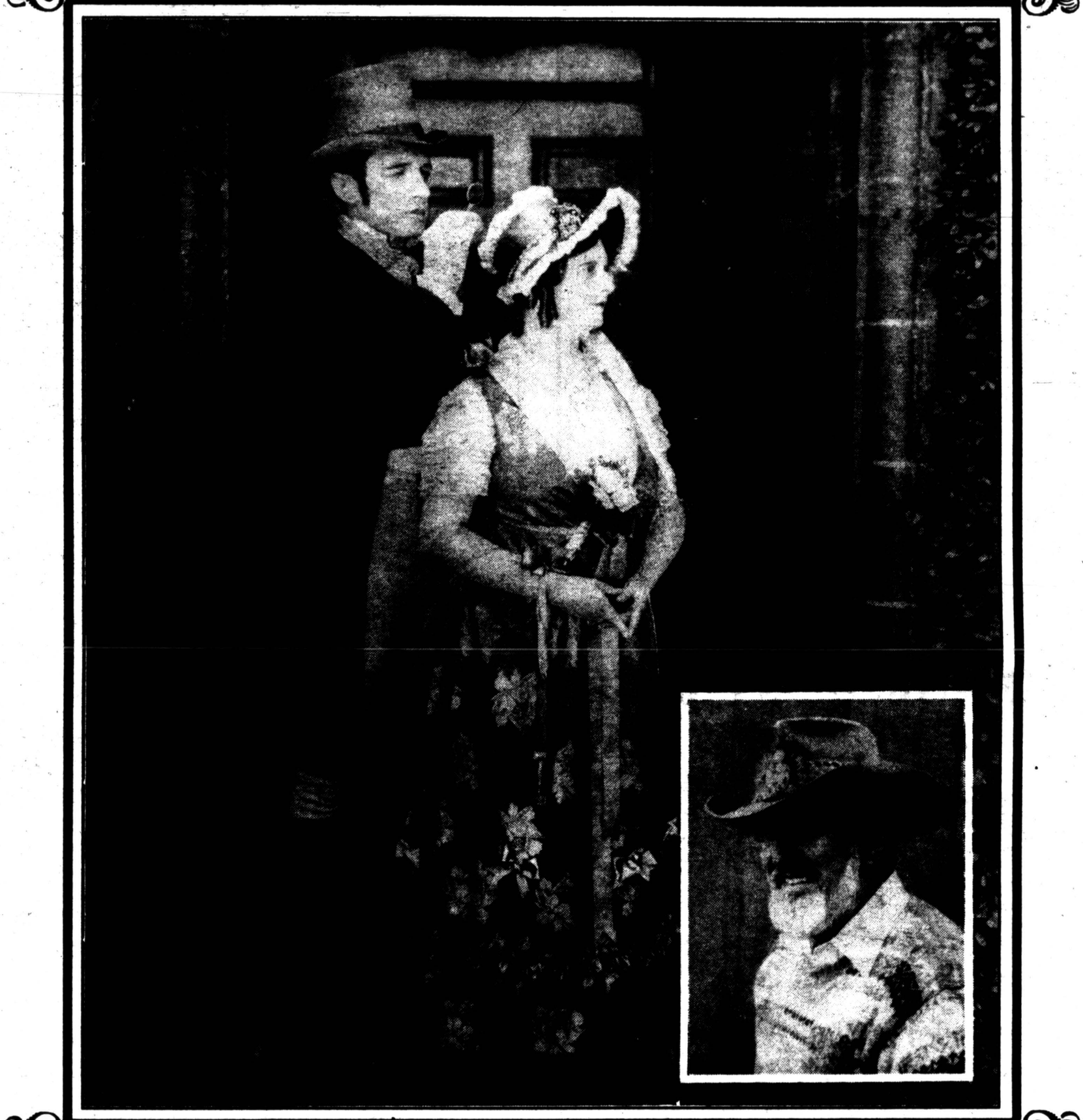
Winter Hours:
Open Every Day
8 to 7:30, Sun. 'til 7

**the "DUKE REGINALD DOOLITTLE of DODGEWORKE:"**

*"My word...here comes that cowboy fellow...He actually entered the race for the Mayor of Carmel, and Gladys...He's telling all the chaps at the club he has the problem of all that traffic solved; you recall last holiday in Carmel•By•The•Sea; we felt we were still in London!"*

**the "DUCHESS GLADYS DOOLITTLE of DODGEWORKE:"**

*"Oh Reggie....HE DOESN'T LOOK LIKE A MAYOR, BUT I LIKE HIM! He's an interesting chap I've been told, been everywhere, does dabble in painting and phototaking, and walks everywhere with that huge hound. I'm even going to tea! This is all so exciting! Reginald, do let's attend Candidate's Night and meet him...You can always go to the club later!"*



**YOU DON'T HAVE TO LOOK LIKE A MAYOR TO BE ONE...**
**BUT...YOU HAVE TO BE THERE TO BE ONE!!!**
*"I'll be there, as MAYOR for YOU!!!"*

---

## VOTE APRIL 12, 1988, for the Office of Mayor

**OF CARMEL•BY•THE•SEA, CALIFORNIA, THE CANDIDATE**

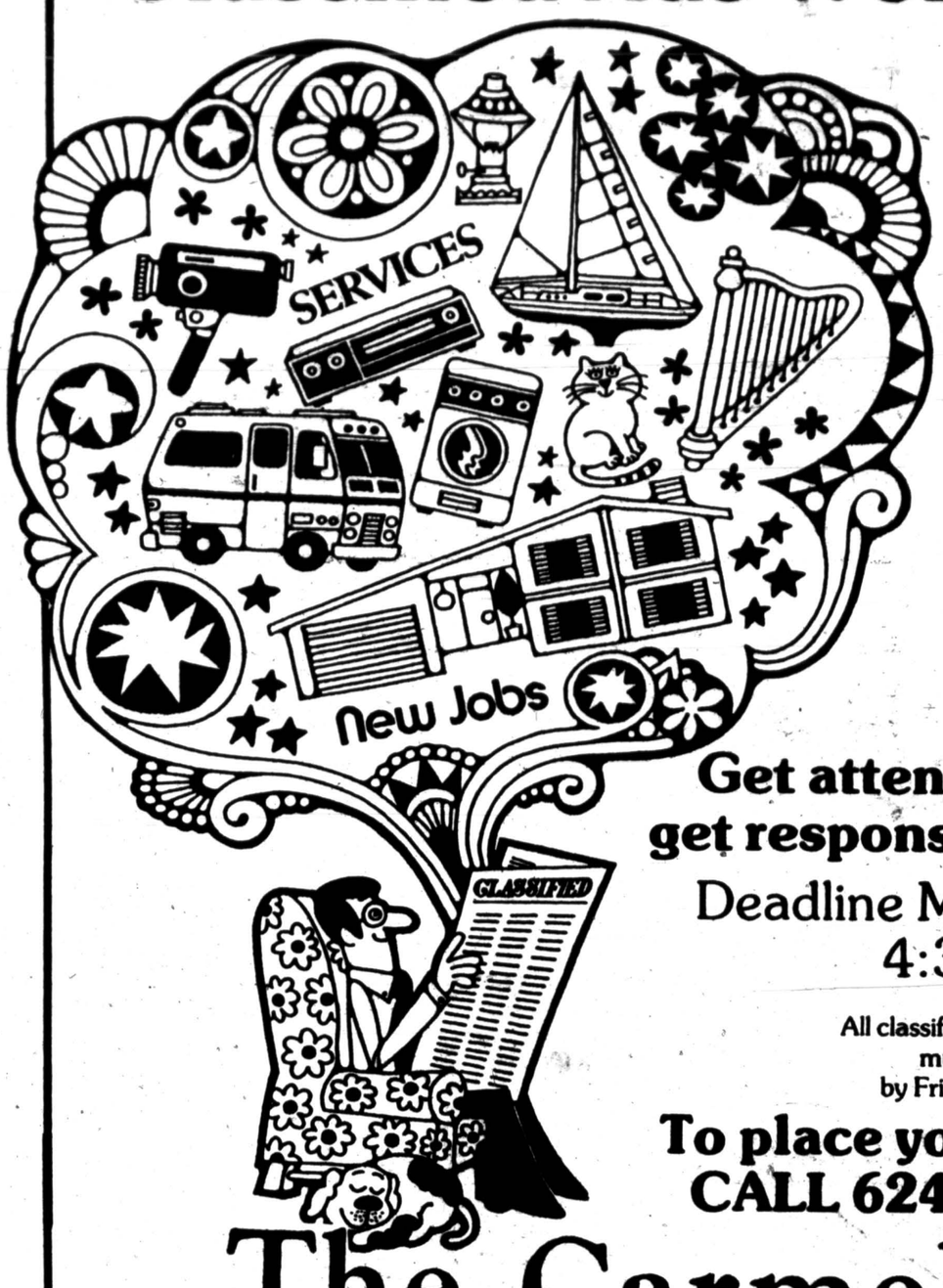
# PAUL BLAINE HENRIE

**TAKE TEA WITH THE CANDIDATE IN PERSON...FEBRUARY 28, 1988...IN THE TERRACE ROOM, THE PINE INN...11AM to 5PM**

**ARTIST / PHOTOGRAPHER ★ REPUBLICAN ★ (408) 625-8601**

PAID POLITICAL ADVERTISEMENT

# Classified Ads Work!




**Get attention & get response fast!**

Deadline Monday
4:30 p.m.

All classified display ads must be received by Friday 5:00 p.m.

**To place your ad, CALL 624-0162**

The Carmel Pine Cone

and Carmel Valley Outlook




*Dutiful donor*

**DONATING BLOOD at a recent Red Cross/Community Hospital Blood Program blood drive was Mark Saba of Carmel. Drawing blood was registered nurse Jean Grice. Both the Red Cross and Community Hospital hold regular blood drives and donations are always needed. For the time, date and place of the next drive or hours of the hospital's blood program, call 625-4811. (Dave Stock photo.)**


**Don't bother to park...** Just honk
& we'll hop to your car to pick up or deliver your dry cleaning or laundry!
We are also "hopping" on Saturdays!

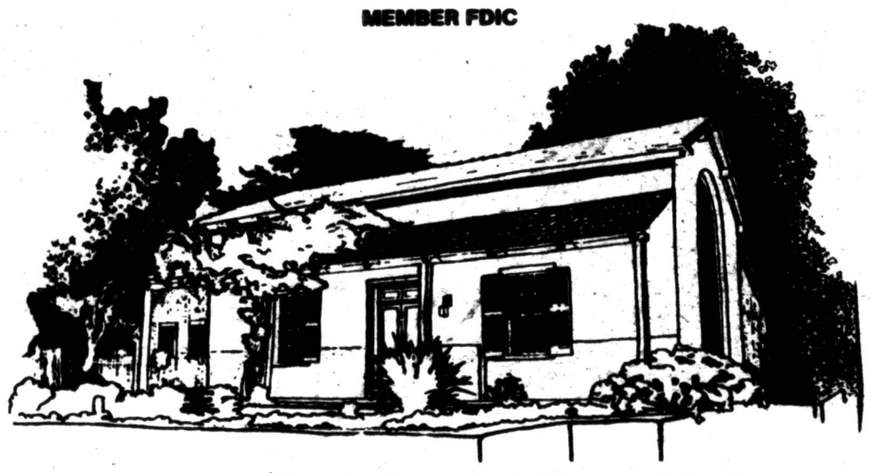


CARMEL CLEANERS
CARMEL MISSION

Call us for details — Quality since 1925
DOLORES BTWN. OCEAN & 7TH • 624-6447 CARMEL

# FREMONT BANK MORTGAGE

MEMBER FDIC



"In the historic Casa de la Torre adobe"

## Adjustable Real Estate Loans For Purchase or Refinance

| INITIAL RATE | POINTS | APR |
|---|---|---|
| 7.125% | 1.5% | 9.910% |

**Maximum rate change per adjustment: 1%**
**Maximum lifetime increase: 5% over initial rate**
Index: 11th District Cost of Funds
Adjustment Period: Rate adjusted every 6 months
Maximum Loan Amount: $168,700

No Negative Amortization • Owner Occupied Single Family Dwellings Only
Rates & Terms Subject to Change Without Notice

"...we also have very competitive FIXED RATE loan programs available too."

**Monterey Branch**
**502 Pierce St.**
**372-2600**

EQUAL HOUSING LENDER



Tom Verga, Manager

Melissa Of Carmel

"Classic Charm"
• Face
• Form
• Fragrance

By Appointment
408 • 62 • IMAGE

**Image Consultant**
Pantiles Court • Dolores Street (5th & 6th) Carmel By-The-Sea

# Neptune Society

San Jose Since 1974

## COMPLETE CREMATION SERVICES

If you'd like the peace of mind that comes with knowing not only will your wishes for a simple cremation be honored, but that your family will be spared the pressures to overspend for your funeral services, register with the Neptune Society-San Jose today. A simple call and a $20 one-time fee is all it takes to have your wishes and plans clearly and legally put into writing, and painful decisions spared for those you love.

The cost is small. The peace of mind is invaluable.

**For information or immediate need:**

## 24-Hour Phone 408/649-4838

A Fully Licensed & Bonded Cremation Service · Cem. Bkr.
**Burial at Sea, Cemetery, or Urn Returned to Family**

**No Salesman Will Call**

**Neptune Society, 2084 Alameda Way, San Jose, CA 95126**
**Send Free Portfolio To:**

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ CPC

State _____ Zip _____

**2084 Alameda Way, San Jose, CA 95126**

# REMEMBER WHEN????

## 65 years ago

*from the Carmel Pine Cone*
*Feb. 24, 1923*

**LAW DECREES THAT CARMEL CHICKENS ROOST AT HOME**

No longer may chickens and other fowl roam the streets of my city Carmel. This according to an ordinance read at an adjourned meeting of the city trustees last Tuesday evening. The penalty for allowing hens and roosters to wander from the home lot is a fine up to $100 or 30 days in the hoosgow, or both — in other words, violation is a misdemeanor.

## 50 years ago

*from the Carmel Pine Cone*
*Feb. 25, 1938*

**FIRE DEPARTMENT RADIO**

Without one cent of expense to the city of Carmel, the fire department is soon to have a two-way radio communicating system, which will make it possible to send messages from the fire station to the salvage wagon when the latter piece of equipment is in the field. Engine Driver Charles Guth is going to build the transmitter and install it in the salvage wagon. Fire Commissioner Bernard Rowntree has undertaken to raise the money by voluntary private subscription. Something in excess of $100 will be required, and more than half of that is now in hand.

## 25 years ago

*from the Carmel Pine Cone*
*Feb. 28, 1963*

**LARGEST CROWD ON RECORD FOR WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY**

President Lincoln might have gone down in history for freeing the slaves, but George Washington must be renowned forevermore as the man who got the people out of the house last week end on to the road.

No 50-mile hikes for the public last week end. They celebrated the natal day of George Washington by coming to Carmel and the Monterey Peninsula. All of them. Everybody. They came in cars, campers, droshkies, dog sleds and a horse trailer yet.

The largest crowd on record for the area. With traffic backed up and crawling bumper-to-bumper from Gilroy south, the office of the California Highway Patrol conservatively estimated that more than 40,000 vehicles inched their way along to Carmel and environs.

## 10 years ago

*from the Carmel Pine Cone*
*Feb. 23, 1978*

**"WE'RE JUST HALF CRAZY," SAYS 87-YEAR-OLD BATHER**

Goose bumps rode piggy back on goose bumps Monday as some 70 shivering souls braved the 8 a.m. morning chill to join in the 51st annual George Washington's Birthday Swim at the beach club at Pebble Beach. "We're just half crazy," said the eldest bather, Dr. Raymond E. Brownell, 87, an orthodonist from Carmel. He said he had taken the plunge every year since the crazy rite began in 1928.

Dr. Brownell and Ted Durein, a retired newsman also from Carmel, wore oldfashioned bathing suits that provided more body coverage. Both men are co-founders of the zany event and apparently have learned the best way to minimize the big freeze.

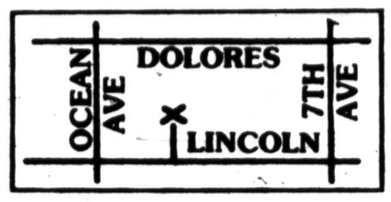
## 5 years ago

*from the Carmel Pine Cone*
*and the Carmel Valley Outlook*
*Feb. 24, 1983*

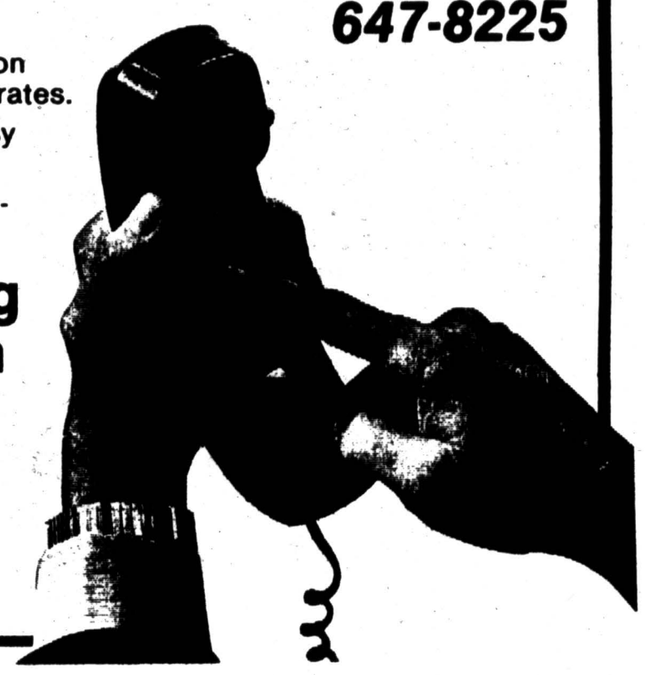
**SUPERVISORS ALLOW LOT OWNERS IN CV TO BUILD**

The Board of Supervisors has made it possible for owners of 187 lots of record in Carmel Valley to develop their property.

Monterey County Board of Supervisors has accepted a recommendation that lots of record in portions of Carmel Valley can be developed, despite a 1981 engineering report that said any added wastewater in four Valley "subbasins" would degrade groundwater beyond established limits.


LITTLE SHOP OF ORCHIDS
"Orchids are our specialty"
We carry:
Seedlings & Flowering Plants
Assorted Species
and Hybrids
Books and Magazines


On charming Lincoln St. btwn. Ocean & 7th • Carmel
In the Court of the Golden Eagle • 624-7700

Call us... for all types of MORTGAGE LOANS 647-8225
SINGLE FAMILY - quick qualifying on fixed & adjustable loans, excellent rates.
PRIVATE MONEY LOANS - quick, easy qualifying & fair rates.
SMALL COMMERCIAL BUILDINGS - a variety of rates & terms.
Nelson, Spaulding Mercurio & Brown
A MORTGAGE COMPANY
Call Don Nelson
464 PACIFIC ST. • MONTEREY
647-8225
DOLORES & 7TH • CARMEL
624-1866




Carmel Coin Exchange, Inc.
SPECIALS NOW ON
Unique Coin Jewelry
Pendants • Bracelets • 14K Chains
Money Clips • Key Chains
"Lowest Prices on the Peninsula"
CALL FOR QUOTES
625-0400
204 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel

MAIL BOXES AVAILABLE
STREET ADDRESS $7.50 Monthly
UPS • EMERY
FEDERAL EXPRESS
U.S. POSTAL
and much more!
Franchise Available
PACKAGING AND SHIPPING
Western Union
FAX • Telex
Notary • Keys
Passport Photos
5¢ COPIES 8½x11
Postal and Business Services
MAIL BOXES ETC. USA®
THE CROSSROADS
CARMEL
625-2800
M-F 9 to 6; Sat. 10 to 6
PACIFIC GROVE
1199 Forest Avenue
372-4849
M-F 8 to 6; Sat. 10 to 5
Carmel, California

CARMEL RESIDENTS ASSOCIATION
Revised and Final Schedule
CANDIDATES' NIGHTS
*Everyone Invited!*
- Candidates for City Council
  Monday, February 29th
- Candidates for Mayor:
  Thursday, March 3rd

*Both Nights at*
CARMEL WOMAN'S CLUB
San Carlos & Ninth Ave.
8:00 - 10:30 P.M.

*Candidates Will Speak.*
*Questions From Audience.*
*The League of Women Voters*
*Will Conduct Both Meetings*

*Free!* • *Open to Public*

*C.R.A. Public Service Program*



# SOCIAL SCENE

*Margye Neswitz • 625-5322*

## *Movie Magic in Monterey*

MAGIC IS ethereal, magic is real. Magic is fleeting, magic is lasting. Magic evaporates when you try to catch it. The essence remains. Movie magic sustained and prevailed for four days and the essence lingers on to be cherished.

With many hours of dedication, hundreds of Monterey movie buffs made the magic a reality and they, too, were swept up in the golden webb of enchantment they wove so well. After four whirlwind days of non-stop film, fun and social events, it is difficult to rediscover terra firma and try to weave (with mere words) the story of the movie magic that engulfed the Monterey Peninsula.

The second annual Monterey Film Festival (MFF) began Thursday evening at six o'clock with stars rolling up in Rolls Royces amid sweeping klieg lights with bands playing, glamour percolated exuberantly at Portola Plaza at the host hotel, Doubletree Inn.

Following opening ceremonies and the ribbon-cutting by **Morgan Stock** and **Sam Farr**, what could be more appropriate for glittering stars, and those who came to see them, than popcorn and champagne?

**Geoffrey Reeve**, British director of an American film made in France, sat nervously through the world premiere of his riveting movie *Souvenir* and began to relax only when he realized he had the full approval of the opening night audience.

Over the crosswalk in the Sheraton Ballroom an "After-The-Movies Hollywood-Style Party" was set up. Hundreds of guests danced and dined on delicious food jetted up from LA's Spago's, Tony Roma's and La Scala, to be topped off with various flavors of Monterey's Elegant Lady Cheesecake.

The festival's international flavor was evident from the start with French, British and Soviet directors, a French delegation representing the festival's sister-city, Deauville, and movies listed from France, Finland, Canada, Mexico, Sweden, Spain, Thailand, China, Bulgaria, Austria, Germany, Japan and the USSR.

Among stars lighting up the parties were **Sue Ane Langdon** (a friend of our own **Betty White**), **Will Vinton** (with hostess **Jeanne Cremer**), **Zelda Rubinstein** (who also came up for the Gourmet Gala), pretty **Katherine Ross**, popular **Sam Elliot**, Mr. and Mrs. **Geoffrey Reeve**, Mr. and Mrs. **Sheldon Leonard**, **Julie Adams**, Mr. and Mrs. **Izak Ben-Meir**, Mr. and Mrs. **Ralph Edwards** (hostess **Mirka Kakis**), **Bill Harris**, **Sergei Ovcharov** (USSR film director), lovely **Tamlyn Tomita** (star of *Karate Kid*) and **Tab Hunter**. All creating unprecedented electrical currents for the opening of a truly international film festival.

•

*BELIEVE IT Or Not.* The USSR film filled with fantasy and fun, was presented Friday evening with director **Sergei Ovcharov** making his first visit to the United States. He left his country in the middle of production of the third in his trilogy (with the good wishes of his co-workers). The second of the three being *Believe*. They all are based on legends, folk songs and fables and proved that the director believes humor is healthful as he had said in his opening remarks prior to the screening. With the help of a translator, he also pointed out, "This 1983 movie preceded the new way of thinking in the Soviet Union since *glasnost*. Now, there's more and more *hope* when the words 'America' and 'American' are used."

The fanciful charm of the film began "It happened so long ago it might not have happened at all. If it didn't happen, would I remember?"

East met West in a more relaxed atmosphere at the "Cowboys and Cossacks Ball" at the Hyatt Regency after the movie. Featured square dances were inspired by the music of The Desert Rose Band, but it took the Russian songs and dances of the San Francisco Massenkoff troupe to bring the house down.

Again, hundreds of fans and film friends came out to the party, some in Western attire and some in Russian dress to be fed on the likes of caviar, chili and cornbread. All were caught up by the engulfing rhythms of the exciting music from the East.

•

NOT A single finger of fog appeared during the entire four days. The Saturday sun was shining brightly as the representatives of the French-connection to the MFF and local dignitaries gathered on the steps of the Highlands Inn prior to the Mayors' Luncheon in honor of Deauville Day.

Attending were the lovely mayor of MFF's sister-city, Madame **Anne D'Ornano**, director **Roger Vadim** (known the world over as Vadim), **Ruda Dauphin** (U.S. director of the Deauville Film Festival), French Consul General and Mrs. **Pierre Viaux**, **Izak Ben-Meir** (just received his first Academy Award nomination for his documentary *In The Wee Wee Hours*) and his wife, **Sharon**, **Moctesuma Esparza** (Hollywood producer who works with Robert Redford) and others.

**Continued on page 13**



**MADAME MAYOR of Deauville, France, Anne D'Ornano, Mayor Clint Eastwood and guest of honor Jimmy Stewart at Golden Cypress Award banquet for MFF.**



**CARMEL MAYOR Clint Eastwood presented the Life Achievement Award to Mr. James Stewart on closing night of MFF.**



**CLIFF ROBERTSON has the rapt attention of (left to right), Charles Chrietzberg, Sharon Bates and Sandra Chrietzberg at Golden Cypress Awards banquet at Hyatt.**



**DORIS DAY, who co-starred with Stewart in *The Man Who Knew Too Much*, was on hand to help honor her old friend.**



**MISS CALIFOORNIA Simone Stevens and Mikel Pippi, executive director of MFF, with Golden Cypress Award presented to Jimmy Stewart.**



**SHARON AND Isak Ben-Meir, who just received an Academy Award nomination for his documentary film *In the Wee Wee Hours*, at the MFF Director's Ball.**



**FESTIVAL STAFF member Susan Halfpenny admired the ice sculptures on display at Director's Ball.**

# SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

**Continued from page 12**

**Richard LaSalle** and **Frank Snyder** furnished musical food for the soul while guests dined on food-for-the-body by Chef **Don Ferch**. Gifts and plaques presented to Madame Mayor were so numerous she required assistance to return to her place at the luncheon table.

Monterey Mayor **Dan Albert** said, as he presented a gift from his city, "The mayors of the county meet the first Friday of each month and when you are around we would like to have you attend. You certainly would add a lot of class." The mayor assured him she would attend.

Other presentations were made by **Ted Balestreri** (on behalf of Gov. George Deukmejian and the California Tourist Board), **Marc Del Pierro, Edie Karas**, and Seaside Mayor **Lancelot McClair. Karin Strasser Kauffman** proved that she is a big fan of Vadim's when she presented a plaque to him. MFF board member Mrs. **Artie Early** introduced Mrs. **Jehanne Salinger Carlson**, whose son **Pierre Salinger**, was "person-of-the-year" at the Deauville Festival, in September 1987.

Mayor D'Orano said she founded the DFF 14 years ago strictly as a tribute to American films, explaining, "Deauville saw thousands of American soldiers coming to give us freedom in WWII and unfortunately many of them lie buried there today. I started the festival to pay tribute to American culture."

She pointed out that Deauville (on the Normandy coast) is small and a relatively young city by French standards (140 years). It is famous because so much literature has been written there and also as the birthplace of impressionism. She ended by saying, "It took us four to five years to get our festival on solid footing. If Monterey has the will, Deauville has the wish."

An added dessert came along with the table sweets. Three French songs by our favorite chanteuse, the inimitable **Marie-Therese Taylor**.

•

PARTIES SEEMED to get better and more sophisticated each succeeding evening and "Le Bal de Directeurs" was a stunner. The Doubletree DeAnza Ballroom was decorated with imposing ice sculptures punctuating the dance floor. An icy silver star gleamed atop a movie camera with banisters framing them. Each ballroom corner was softened by a tent with food tables for the several hundred masked MFF revelers, who, as they say, "had a ball."

"Happy Birthday" by the band honored two distinguished guests. Izak Ben-Meir (33 that very day) and Sheldon Leonard, who celebrated his 81st year two days later on Monday.

Seen at the ball — actress Zelda Rubinstein, **Vivian** and **Sherwin Goldstein**, movie critic **Bill Harris**, and **Will Vinton** (creator of Claymation for *The Adventures of Mark Twain* shown that afternoon.

•

AT THE SUNDAY afternoon press conference, Mr. **James Stewart** received a couple of surprise gifts. **True Boardman** (of Pebble) gave him a cassette of a radio show Mr. Stewart did in 1941 — "Child Save My Fireman." True wrote the script after Mr. S told him his father back in Pennsylvania was a volunteer fireman. And artist **Rosamond** unveiled a portrait of Mr. S as a gift to the gifted actor.

Mr. Stewart, 79 years old, spends his time going to his Wilshire Boulevard office to answer mail and sign photos from his many fans. Lately many of them are teenagers who have discovered him on television. He makes yearly wildlife photography safaris to Africa and has more time for his family.

Among his favorite actors are: Duke Wayne, Hank Fonda, Chuck Heston, Jean Arthur, Doris Day, Marlene Dietrich, Joan Fontaine and Kim Novak. Two are deceased, one attended the dinner in his honor (Ms. Day), one attended the reception only (Ms. Fontaine) and Ms. Novak chose not to attend, which was a big disappointment to Mr. Stewart.



**HOSTESS MIRKA Kakis with her guests Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Edwards at the MFF Director's Ball at Monterey Conference Center.**



**DAVID WINTER (left), with Jeanne Cremer, hostess to guest, animator Will Vinton of Claymation fame, at Director's Ball.**



**MOVIE REVIEWER Bill Harris with John Rooker, MFF assistant director at Director's Ball.**



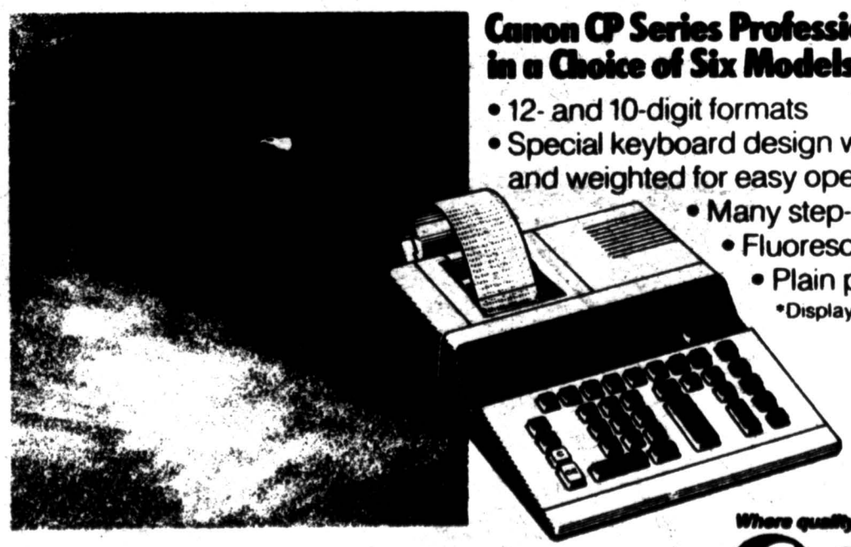
**ACTOR JESSE White with companion Louise Calder at Saturday evening's Director's Ball.**

•

ON SATURDAY Mr. Stewart spent a very interesting and rewarding day. His host, **Myles Williams**, drove him to Carmel Valley to visit with another general named Jimmy. **Gen. Jimmy Doolittle** (and his wife). When he arrived, Gen D said, "We should have a glass of champagne. Jimmy, will you get a

**Continued on page 14**


**Standards set so high, they soar.**



**Canon CP Series Professional Calculators in a Choice of Six Models.**

- 12- and 10-digit formats
- Special keyboard design with keys spaced and weighted for easy operation
- Many step-saving functions
- Fluorescent displays*
- Plain paper printouts

*Display models only

*Free Delivery to Carmel & Carmel Valley*

Where quality is the constant factor. Canon ELECTRONIC CALCULATORS

**OFFICE SUPPLIES FURNITURE BUSINESS MACHINES**

**PACIFIC OFFICE PRODUCTS**

**475 ALVARADO STREET • DOWNTOWN MONTEREY**

*Open Mon.-Fri. 8:30-5:30 • Saturday 11-3 (Monterey store)*

**390 E. ALISAL • SALINAS**

***373-2642 • FROM SALINAS: PH. 422-8497***

**9.25%** Fixed 15 Years APR 9.41%

**9.50%** Fixed 30 Years APR 9.625%

**8.00%** Adjustable To $2,000,000 APR. 8.125%

***Due to fluctuating interest rates, these rates may not last.***

**Refinance or Buy • No prepayment penalty • All adjustable fully assumable • Use money for any purpose • Rate buy down available • Fixed seconds available to 15 years.**

**646-0102**

***"The Matchmakers"***

***...we put people and money together.***

**SUN STATE HOME LOANS**

75 SOLEDAD DR. • MONTEREY

# SOCIAL SCENE

## BY MARGYE NESWITZ

**Continued from page 13**

glass for yourself." "Shall I get a glass for you?" asked Jimmy S. "No, I always drink from the bottle." Then Gen. D poured a glass for Gen. S, then proceeded to drink from the bottle.

As the visit was coming to an end, Gen. D said, "You should go by to see the place Myles runs in Carmel." Myles drove him by the Carmel Inn for Seniors thinking he just wanted to see the outside, but Jimmy Stewart hopped out, went inside and shook hands with the seniors who live there. They were thrilled with his visit. That is the type of human being Jimmy Stewart is...kind and thoughtful.

•

NOT ONLY did Jimmy Stewart put in his scheduled appearance at the Sunset Center tribute screening of *Harvey* but stayed for the movie because he hadn't seen it for a long time. Then, he, his wife Gloria and their daughter went to the Golden Cypress Awards Banquet in the Hyatt Regency Ballroom.

**Ralph Edwards**, who has done "This Is Your Life" for practically everybody except Jimmy Stewart, had his chance to do so on Sunday evening. After reading a letter from Pres. Reagan "to Jimmy" and signed "Ron," he called Jimmy Stewart a quiet genius who makes innocence and honesty seem so easy. The lights were dimmed for his presentation of a video tribute on dual screens, "*It's Been A Wonderful Life*" featured **George Peppard, Eddie Albert, Carol Burnett** and **Jack Lemmon**.

**Bill Harris** (at the podium) asked guest starts to stand and be recognized: **Jessie White** (who played in *Harvey*), **Julie Adams** (star with Jimmy Stewart in *Bend of the River* 1953, and who is working on an episode of *Murder She Wrote*), **Sue Ane Langdon** (starred with him in *The Cheyenne Social Club*), **Ben Gazzara, Sheldon Leonard, Katherine Ross, Doris Day** (also a co-star), **Sam Elliot, Zelda Rubinstein, Tomlyn Tomita, Clint Eastwood, Gloria Stewart** and **Cliff Robertson** (who won the 1987 MFF Life Achievement Award). As he asked Mr. Stewart to stand, he received a standing ovation, cameras clicked and flashed and the "man-of-the-hour" lifted his hand in both directions.

**Rex Hardy**, a photographer and flier in WWII, also paid

**Continued on page 15**



**WRITER TRUE Boardman, who presented a cassette of a radio show featuring Jimmy Stewart to the actor, with Mikel Pippi, executive director.**



**STEWART ADMIRED a portrait by artist Rosamond presented to him at press conference Sunday.**



**TAB HUNTER and hostess Peggy Compton at the "Cowboys and Cossacks" party at Hyatt Regency for Monterey Film Festival. (Chuck Scardina photos.)**



**THE COWBOYS and Cossacks party brought out revelers (left to right): George Pennochio (of KMST), Pamela Mason, MFF Guild President Greg Celitti and MFF board member Richard Rosenthal.**


*Established 1925*
*Founder: W.R. LaPorte*

**La Porte's Auction Studio**

**2-DAY ESTATE AUCTION SALE**
**FRI., FEB. 26, 1 TO 5 • SAT., FEB. 27, 9:30 TO 5:30**
**PREVIEW: THURS., FEB. 25—9 TO 5 AND 7 TO 9**

**FRIDAY ONLY • 1-5 P.M.**

This sale will feature: TABLE SAW, Rockwell, Model 8. TABLE ROUTER. McGraw-Edson JIGSAW w/10" Throat. Craftsman RADIAL ARM SAW and DRILL PRESS. Coldspot "Twin Cupboard" REFRIGERATOR AND FREEZER. Frigidaire Built-in Electric DOUBLE OVEN. French RACING BICYCLE by Gitane in Blue. Several Steel Office FILING CABINETS 2 and 4 drawers. Several Fine Contemporary Office DESKS & CHAIRS. Stainless Steel 97" Restaurant RANGE HOOD. Stainless Steel 50" Work COUNTER/CABINET. SOFAS, CHAIRS, LAMPS, TABLES. Classic "78" RECORDS.

**SATURDAY ONLY • 9:30 A.M.—5:30 P.M.**

**1969 BENTLEY/ROLLS, "T" SERIES SILVER SHADOW:**
Actual color Fawn over English Cocoa with Red Leather Interior. (New paint lacquer). New carpets with Lambs Wool overlays. Automatic Transmission; Air Conditioning; All Power; Music and Tape; New Michelin Radials. Looks and runs SUPERB. Kilometer odometer removed and Miles odometer installed. Approx. 65,000 U.S. miles on car.

**IMPORTANT IVORY COLLECTION:**
(Many signed pieces)
SAMURAI WARRIOR Seated on Bench having Meal.
FARMER with Long Hoe Carrying Tea Kettle.
NETSUKE-SHIP, Signed Jogyoku.
DOCTOR'S NUDE LADY.
ELEPHANT BRIDGE.
TWO SNUFF BOTTLES.
SIX FIGURAL CARVINGS...

**ART:**
OIL, Landscape of Palm Springs Desert, sd. Darwin Taylor.
Mountain Landscape in OIL, sd. Jack Wilkinson Smith.
Giant Redwoods in OIL, sd. Charles Dorman Robinson.
"Laugana Surf" in OIL, sd. Benjamin C. Braun.
Portrait of a Princess, 11x13", Oval PORCELAIN Mounted Plaque,
WATERCOLOR, 15x18; Dutch Lady Knitting sd. A.A. Hills.
Plus many other PAINTINGS and PORTRAITS.

**SILVER:**
Old Sheffield 17" ROAST DOME with Sterling Insets.
Small Lot of Miscellaneous Sterling FLATWARE.
Three Piece COFFEE SET and TRAY by Rogers Brothers.
CAST IRON and ALUMINUM Garden Furniture (4 pieces).
STICK REED, 4-Section Settee and End Tables.
Two Old Spindle-Back LADIES ROCKERS.

**FURNITURE:**
Antique Mahogany DROPLEAF TABLE in Pembroke Style.
Antique Cherry DROPLEAF DINETTE TABLE, American, circa 1800.
Pair American Sabre-leg SIDE CHAIRS with Rose-Carved Crest.
AMERICAN EMPIRE SOFA with Cornucopia Arms Winged Paw Feet.
Antique AMERICAN CHEST of Four Graduated Drawers, Serpentine Front.
Late VICTORIAN 52" SETTEE.
Fall-Front DESK and LAMP TABLE.
VICTORIAN LADIES ROCKER in Powder blue Velour.
Pair Mahogany TWIN BEDS with Acorn Capped 48" Posts.
Mahogany EMPIRE DRESSER with Bevelled Mirror (Lion Crested).
Two VICTORIAN Marble-top Bedside COMMODES.
Austrian Walnut Crested CUPBOARD inset with Marble.
DINING TABLE & 8 CHAIRS in Pecan, "Chinese Style."
Pair of Half-Demilune CORNER CABINETS, Drexel, Mahogany.
Two CURIO CABINETS & Two JEWELRY COUNTERS 48 & 78" sizes.
Rustic Redwood TRESTLE TABLE (Top 36x80"x3" stock).
CRYSTAL CHANDELIER, 10-light, 26" diameter x 40" high.
Pair 3-Light Crystal & Brass CANDELABRA, 22" high.
Pair Bohemian Style 15" Ruby Prismed LUSTERS.
Cut Crystal BOWLS, DISHES, and VASES (13 pieces)
CLOISONNE VASE 24", White Chrysanthemums on Black Ground.
BRONZE 18: Greek Athlete in Running Stance.
FRENCH MANTEL CLOCK (By Japy) in Marble & Black Chalcedony.

INQUIRE ABOUT OUR SATURDAY PARKING.

*Auctioneers: Dan B. Turrentine, CA State Lic. A744 & Michael Tryon, CA State Lic. A606*

*485 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. • MONTEREY • 375-6043*



PIZAZZ!
for him and her
Casual
Contemporary
Fashions
MARITHE FRANCOIS GIRBAUD
AXIS
DENNIS GOLDSMITH
PLATINUM
San Carlos between Ocean and 7th, Carmel
Open 10 6 Every Day
624-0823



Featuring
CINDY MARTIN
OWL'S NEST
HANDMADE
TEDDY BEARS
SAN CARLOS
BETWEEN
OCEAN & 7TH
CARMEL
624-5509

# SOCIAL SCENE

## BY MARGYE NESWITZ

**Continued from page 14**

tribute to Air Force Gen. Stewart and **Scott Hanson** read a congratulatory letter from Gov. George Deukmejian. Assemblyman **Sam Farr**, State Sen. **Henry Mello** and Rep. **Leon Panetta** all presented special tributes.

Former winner Cliff Robertson spoke briefly and said he was humbled by the recipient of the 1988 MFF Life Achievement Award winner.

Ms. California, **Simone Stevens**, unveiled the bronze trophy created by sculptor **Bob Bennett** of a cypress tree and Carmel's **Clint Eastwood** came to the podium to make the formal presentation to Mr. Stewart.

"There are a lot of great actors," said Mayor Eastwood, "who never become movie stars and a lot of movie stars who never become great actors. James Stewart did them both...and he chose his leading ladies well. Four live in the Monterey area — Ms. **Doris Day**, Ms. **Jean Arthur**, Ms. **Joan Fontaine** and Ms. **Kim Novak**." He ended by saying, "Mr. Jimmy Stewart is my idol."

Mr. Stewart responded, "My, my, Clint, you do everything. You produce, you direct, you act and you do them all well. I have great respect for you, Clint. I respect you as a filmmaker, I respect you as an actor, as a man, and as a mayor."

The honoree told the 575 guests, "Other than Gloria, motion pictures have been my life. And, I have been to a lot of film festivals and Monterey does it up right."

In silver lettering Monterey Film Festival was placed on black stage drapes, a variety of Bennett sculptures were befitting artistic centerpieces and faux trees with tiny twinkling lights were just the right decorative touches for the closing curtain of the second Monterey Film Festival.

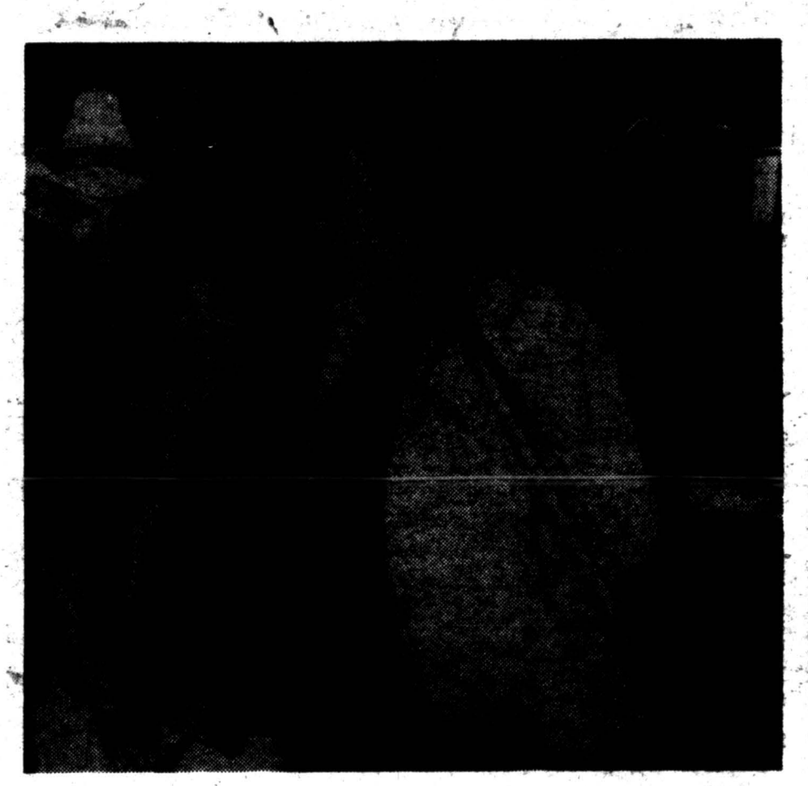
**Continued on page 16**



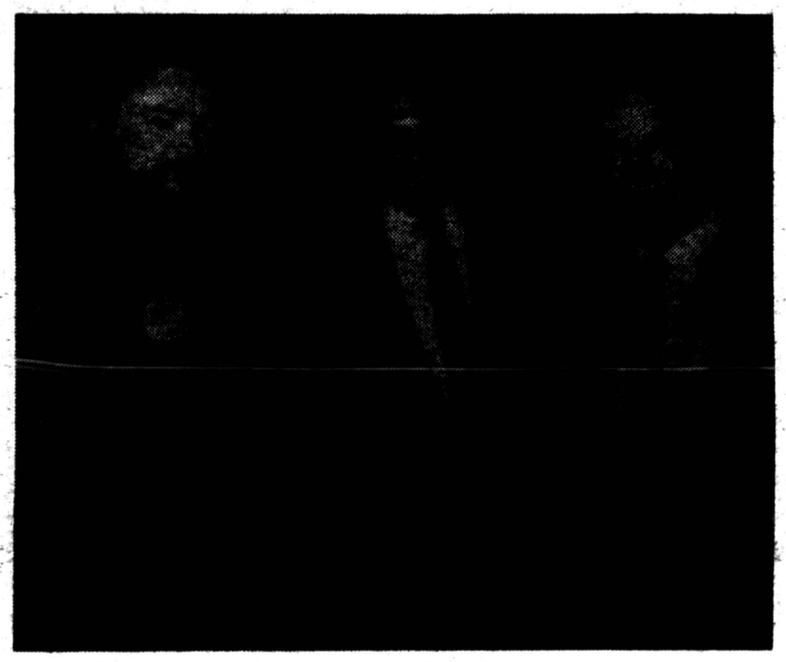
**MR. AND Mrs. Geoffrey Reeve, he's director of opening night film *Souvenir*, with Consul General of France, Pierre Viaux at champagne-and-popcorn party to open the festival. (Chuck Scardina photos.)**



**KATHERINE ROSS and Sam Elliott were greeted by Mikel Pippi at opening night festivities.**



**MFF BOARD members Charles Beren and Michael Albov, with Kerry Beren at Cowboys and Cossacks party at Hyatt.**



**MYLES WILLIAMS, Sheldon Leonard, and Morgan Stock at MFF's opening night reception.**


# We've Failed!

1.) How would you rate the quality of our photofinishing?
Excellent 75% Good 25% Fair _____ Poor _____

In our recent survey, only 75% of our customers rated our photo finishing as "Excellent", and 25% rated it as "Good." That's not good enough for us, so...

1. **Two of our lab technicians were sent to Los Angeles for intensive advanced training.**
2. **We've added a double check system for quality control.**
3. **We've renewed our commitment to excellence & always giving you the best.**

We invite you to come in now and see for yourself!

*For Something Special...*

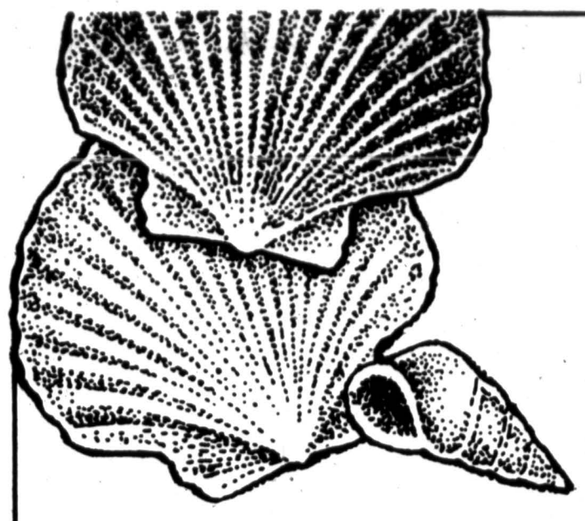
**90 MIN.**
**FILM PROCESSING**
**24-hr color enlargements**

CARMEL CAMERA CENTER

OPEN 7 DAYS
MON.-SAT. 9-6 • SUN. 10-4
**624-8880**

Corner 5th & San Carlos,
up from the Hog's Breath





# THE CROSSROADS SHOPS

*East of Highway 1 and Father Serra's Carmel Mission is The Crossroads; a richly varied community of shops, restaurants and services.*

*Step into a rustic photo album surrounded by rolling hills country farmlands and the cool white beaches of Carmel.*

*Stroll down the village boulevard styled with English storefronts housing* ***over 90 unique businesses.***

*An adventure for the spirited, there are distinctive* ***clothing boutiques, rare goods*** *from around the world,* ***personal services and culinary treats*** *to delight the artful visitor in Carmel's coastal environment.*

*Times to remember... treasures to bring home and take to heart... a pleasurable place to shop.*

*Hours: Mon.-Sat. 10-6*
*Sunday 12-5*

THE CROSSROADS

Hwy. 1 at
Rio Road
Carmel

# SOCIAL SCENE

## BY MARGYE NESWITZ

**Continued from page 15**

The mayor of Deauville sat between the mayor of Carmel and Cliff Robertson, Doris Day sat by old friends, Gloria and Jimmy Stewart. At the next table, **Terry** and **Jacqueline Melcher, Karen** and **Dennis LeVett, Char** and **Doc Etienne, Lindi** and **Phil Lombardi.**

It was an awesome, glittering affair, beautifully arranged to perfection by **Rhonda Williams** and **Deborah Sponder.** Directors **Mikel Pippi** and **John Rooker,** the MFF staff, and volunteers who all worked so devotedly since October to pull everything together deserve a Hip! Hip! Hurrah! for the fun, the films, the stars, and the parties. They brought movie magic to Monterey. Mr. Stewart was right, when it comes to film festivals, "Monterey does them up right."

•

LIFE BEYOND the MFF. Last Saturday proved to be one of the most popular social dates of the year. Not only did the Carmel Valley Rotary Club hold a Charity Ball, the Suicide Prevention & Crisis Center held an appreciation dinner, PRIDE chose this night for its annual Sweetheart Ball, and Santa Catalina presented the **Paul Anka** Reception/Concert/Dinner.

The tent outside the Santa Catalina Performing Arts Center was filled with food donated by the Carmel Mission Inn. The tent was also filled with people for the reception before the Paul Anka concert — his sixth in his hometown for the school where his daughters have, or are, attending.

•

SINCE FEBRUARY, 1968 The Suicide Prevention & Crisis Center has provided a 24-hour crisis line and the Center's 20th Anniversary Party was held at the DLI Officers Club on Saturday evening.

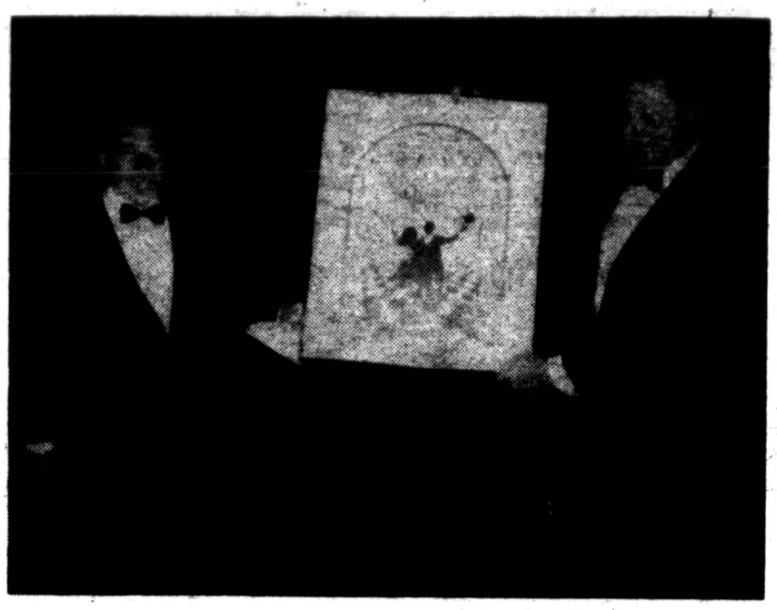
**Barbara Whitman,** Volunteers in Action director, was emcee and board president **James Rotter** presented awards to Mrs. **Raymond (Janice) Smith,** founder of SPCC, its first director Mrs. **Elizabeth Corr** and the agency's first president **William Griffith.**

Honored were volunteers with more than 15 years service: **Tony Ayres** (chair of the dinner with 18 years), **Frances McHale, Jim Rotter** and **Helen Henn** (all of Pacific Grove), **Vee Mariano** (Carmel), **Jeanette Pacheco** and **Dave Swineheart.**

Five members of the first crisis line training class in 1968 were there: Judge **Emile** and **Marion Serres** (who met in the class), **Georgia Von Richter, Betty Corr, Cassie Hachiya** and **Flo Birchell** (20 years.)



**JERRY PAM and Moctesuma Esparza of Los Angeles, Cary and Vicki Gott and Artie Early attended Deauville Day Mayors' Luncheon at Highlands Inn.**



**RICHARD LEE, president of the Carmel Valley Rotary Club, with District Gov. Ed Nichols, displayed the Charity Ball poster.**



**TONY AYRES of PG, who has 18 years of service with the Suicide Prevention Center, Flo Birchell of Castroville, who has 20, and Jeannette Pacheco of Seaside, who also has 18 years of service, honored at the center's 20th anniversary party at DLI.**



**PAT AND Bill Tempel at the Carmel Valley Rotary Club's Charity Ball Saturday evening. Bill was event chairman. (Photos courtesy of Pat Tempel.)**



**THE FRENCH delegation joins Mikel Pippi on the steps of the Highlands Inn (left to right), Ruda Dauphin, Pierre Viaux, Anne D'Ornano, and Roger Vadim.**



**SUSIE CHATHAM, Chef Robert Lopez, and Laurie Hall (left to right), who all worked on the Paul Anka concert reception at Santa Catalina School. (Chuck Scardina photos.)**


**EAGLE LEASING CO.**

**75 Soledad Drive, Monterey**

*A Registered*
*California LTD. Partnership*

**Investors / Savers:**
**EARN TOP INTEREST ON YOUR MONEY NOW!**
*(Paid to you monthly.)*

**18%** Per Annum
$3000 Min. Investment
For 24 Months

*Some tax benefits may be available*
*Secured by leased motor vehicles*

***4 Years in Business on the Monterey Peninsula***

•

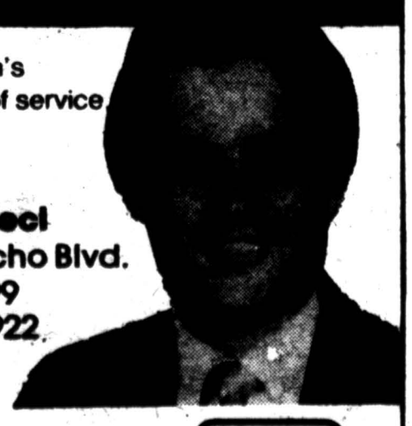
**Call Mr. Boughton, Col. USAFR**
**646-0102**
*Calif. Lic. Broker,*
*Tax Consultant & Financial Consultant*
**or Mr. Jasper • 624-8849**

We're now offering a...
**Special Purchase Price**
For a limited time only.



Previously Owned **1987 DODGE COLT**
ONLY **$5895**
A/T, A/C, P/S, Stereo
•Easy to qualify!
**646-0102**
ASK FOR Chuck
**MONTEREY RENTALS, INC.**
Mon.-Fri. 8:00 a.m.-5:00 p.m.

If you want to get the most for your car insurance dollar...
*Check with State Farm*



Let me explain State Farm's unbeatable combination of service, protection and economy.

**Barney J. Bellecl**
26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd.
P.O. Box 221399
Carmel, CA 93922
**624-6466**

State Farm Mutual Automobile Insurance Company
Home Office: Bloomington, Illinois
*Like a good neighbor, State Farm is there.*
STATE FARM INSURANCE



# BUSINESS BEAT

*By Nancy Hills*

## *Spencer's steps out*

HERE WE are again.

Since I haven't done this column in a while, we've got some old news and some new news — which can be bad because some businesses come and go so fast I barely get them in the paper before they're gone. I'm hopeful this will not be the case here.

First on the list of news is Spencers Stationery, which is making its big move this week. The store is leaving its location of 50 years on Ocean Avenue between Lincoln and Dolores to open up in the back of The Court of the Golden Bough on Ocean Avenue between Lincoln and Monte Verde. According to owner Jim Dougherty, an increase in the rent forced him to move.

Dougherty said he planned to have the new store open Feb. 24, but the other store will stay open for about a week (or less) as he sells off the merchandise.

This change, of course, is breaking the hearts of many in town who would like to see the stationery store stay on the main drag, but the winds of change do blow through this town with a greater and greater intensity.

Customers will be able to find everything in the new shop they're used to finding in the old shop, Dpugherty said. That includes stationery supplies, office supplies, art supplies, gifts, cards, wrapping paper, desk sets and other miscellaneous articles that keep us communicating.

Finding what you need in the new store may even be easier since the two-story floor plan is more open than the long shotgun-style shop on Ocean, he added.

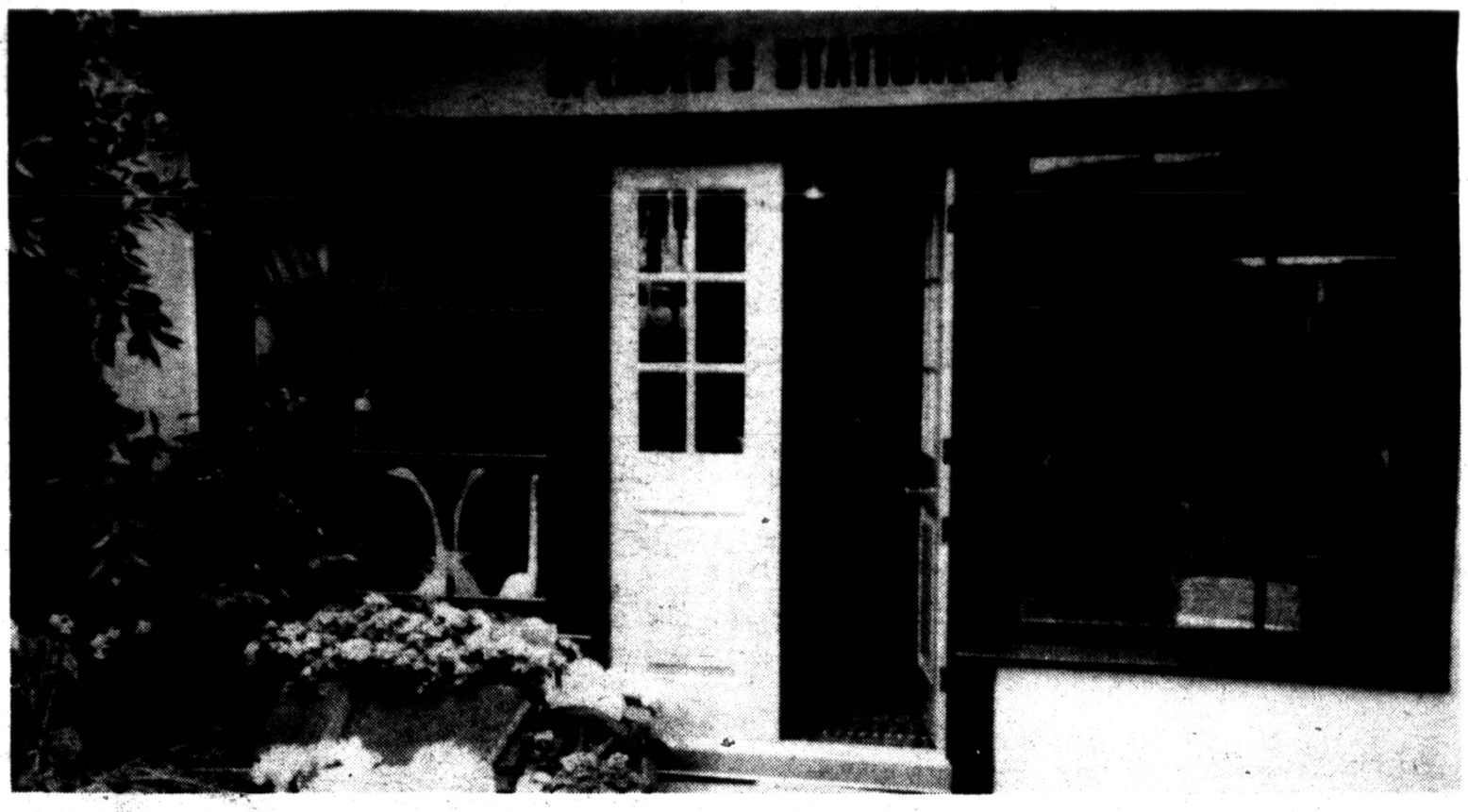
But finding the store itself is going to be a little more difficult. Tucked away in the courtyard, it can't be seen from Ocean, though it can be seen from Monte Verde — barely. Look through the parking lot of the Spinning Wheel Motel on Monte Verde.

It can be reached either from Monte Verde or by walking through the Ocean Avenue entrance of the Court of the Golden Bough where Sade's bar is located, under the archway and all the way past Coffee Beans and Tea Leaves.

Dougherty purchased and redecorated the former Brass Shop location and has opened up both the first and second floors to merchandise. To allow second-story retail took some fancy stepping by city officials.

The city had to pass a special ordinance to allow "resident-serving" businesses to utilize second stories for retail, generally a big no-no. Retail upstairs has a tendency to push out apartments and residences when permitted to convert into commercial. Also, foot traffic from retail can disturb apartment dwellers in adjoining buildings or residences.

The Ocean Avenue location is turning into a dress shop called Special Effects. Dougherty sold the Spencers lease to Steven and Aness Pogni who also own Accents by Aness and Treasures Jewlery in the Paradise Building, corner Dolores and Ocean.



**SPENCER'S STATIONERY has a new spot in the Court of the Golden Bough on Ocean between Monte Verde and Lincoln has flowers and a natural wood interior. The store is leaving its location of 50 years on Ocean between Dolores and Lincoln but owner Jim Dougherty said that it will have the same merchandise in the new store as in the old. The new location even has two fireplaces. (Nancy Hills photo.)**

### DE SMET STILL THERE

Those who just love to follow business battles will notice that Hector DeSmet's Bakery is still open on Ocean between Dolores and Lincoln. The bakery's lease was not renewed this time around and the location went to Scott Hennessy and Ron Garren, owners and founders of Monterey Baking Co.

They plan on opening a full-line bakery there under the name Carmel Bakery and will keep the current Monterey Baking Co. spot down the street in operation.

The whole thing greatly displeased Hector, who threatened to sue for various and sundry reasons, though Hennessy and Garren said they never intended to bump his bakery out. They said they'd only take the space if DeSmet's lease was not going to be renewed.

So rather than go through the mess of a lawsuit — which is fun for the watchers and a real pain for the participants — DeSmet's has stayed open (past the former deadline of Feb. 19).

And you thought business was dull.

### FERTILE SOIL

When I was in the first blush of youth, orchids were something an awkward young man would bring along to plant on your equally awkward shoulder then pulverize into your dress while dancing. They were a symbol that your face had cleared up enough to warrant such a luxury — or that he had a conscientious mom. I thought they grew in plastic boxes.

Such ignorance. According to Gary Cass, part-owner of the newly opened Little Shop of Orchids, orchids comprise almost 10 percent of Earth's plant life and come in all types, colors and shapes. Out of the wild, they grow in ground bark, not plastic florist boxes and the number of people interested in their cultivation has grown in leaps and bounds over the past few years.

It is an understandable passion. Located at the end of the Court of the Golden Eagle on the east side of Lincoln near Ocean, the shop is resplendent with all varieties of healthy, well-tended orchid plants in full flower.

Cass and his partner, Kimberlee Wright, offer plants for the novice and sophisticated grower with everything from the now commonly seen but still graceful Phalaenopsis to the much more elusive Masdevallia. Advice and help is also forthcoming

**Continued on page 18**


Copies & Restoration

Film Processing
and Printing
Frames & Mats
We Also Sell
Kodak Film

Bay Photo Lab
580 Lighthouse
Monterey • 372-6337



BAY PHOTO COLLECTION



Spring '88 Recreation Activities

*Sponsored by Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Dept. • Carmel Youth Center*

PAINTING & DRAWING
DECORATIVE CRAFTS

PRESCHOOL CREATIVE MOVEMENT
PRESCHOOL CREATIVE DANCE

BALLET I
BALLET II

JUNIOR GOLF
BEGINNING KARATE

INTRODUCTION TO APPLEWORKS
ADULT BEGINNING GOLF
ADULT OPEN-GYM VOLLEYBALL
ADULT OPEN-GYM BASKETBALL
CO-ED SOCKO LEAGUE

*ALSO WATCH FOR...*

ANNUAL KITE FESTIVAL
Saturday, March 26th
EASTER EGG HUNT
Saturday, April 2nd

REGISTER NOW!
Carmel Rec. Dept. at 4th & Torres
For more information, call 626-1255

# BUSINESS BEAT
BY NANCY HILLS

**Continued from page 17**
from all levels of expertise. The plants come in all stages of growth, from large full-grown ones to seedlings.

Those who admire the flower but tremble at the thought of trying to keep alive such beauties may have been led astray by unfair rumors, said Cass, who has been growing orchids since 1970.

"They're not hard to grow, just different," he added.

There are orchids for all kinds of climates, Cass said, and in the wild the plant is found in every area of the world but Antarctica.

If it's still too much to care for, they offer a plant-sitting service where they will care for the plant while it is not in flower.

In addition to the living plant, Little Shop of Orchids will carry books about orchids — some as rare as the flowers they depict as well as the basic how-to-grow books.

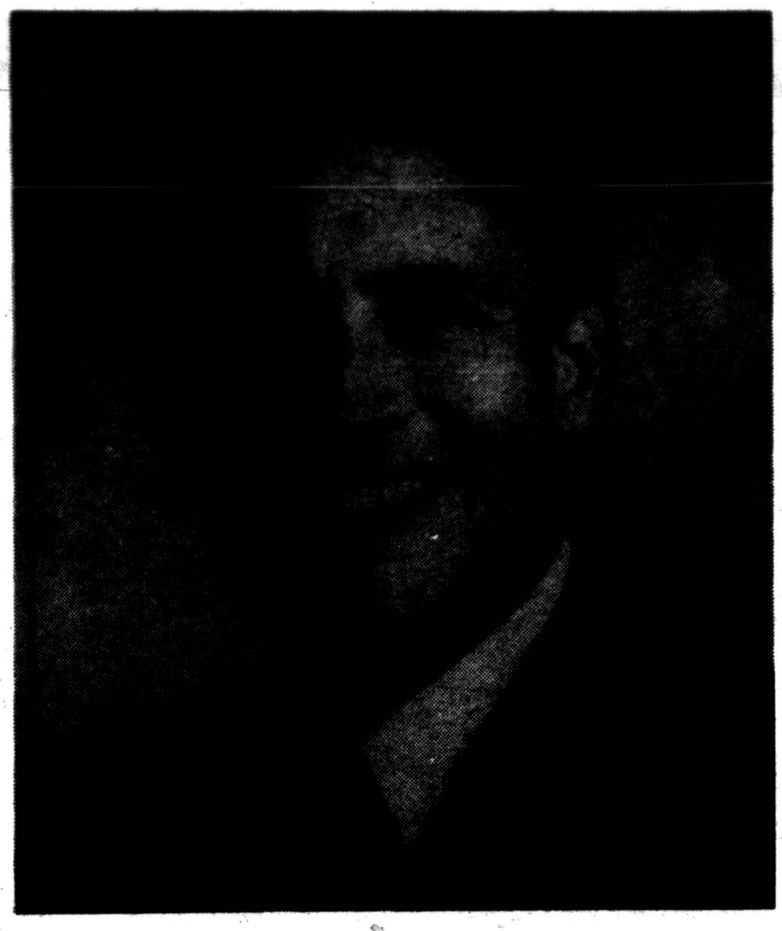
### TAXI STAND

There is another business battle brewing which may be settled by the Carmel Planning Commission in March.

Walking in Carmel is a time-honored mode of transportation, but there are times when one's destination is beyond the feet's capacity.

Yellow Cab recently has joined the ranks of taxi companies that will provide pick-up and delivery in the city. Steve Cadinalla, owner of Monterey Checker Transportation which owns Yellow Cab on the peninsula, explained that the company has always dropped people off in Carmel but could

**Continued on page 19**



**PHOTOGRAPHER GREGG Wutke is leaving Carmel Studio to set up his own freelance photography business. Wutke, who has a degree in photojournalism, has photographed many weddings and events as well doing as portraiture work. He has done freelance work for *The Carmel Pine Cone* and the paper's special advertising sections.**

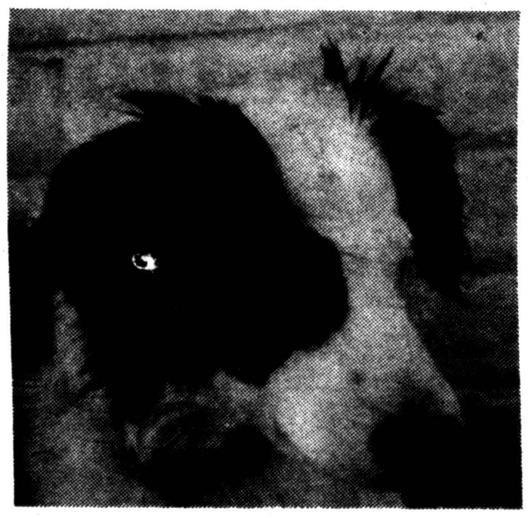


**PINE INN General Manager Patrice Larroque leaves the hotel (and the country) this Saturday to take up new duties as general manager of a new resort in Bora Bora. That's right — Bora Bora. Prior to the Pine Inn, Larroque was general manager of The Lodge at Pebble Beach. (Nancy Hills photo.)**


# Wanted: Homes for all of us!

1. American Eskimo, Female, 5 mos., Kennel No.53. Her spay fee has been prepaid.
2. Brittany Spaniel, Male, 7 mos., Kennel No.43. House broken.
3. Spaniel Mix, 3 yrs., Male, Kennel No.57. Very sweet dog.
4. Domestic Short Hair, Male, 6 mos., Kennel No.7. Grey & White.
5. Domestic Short Hair, Male, 3 mos., Kennel B, White.
6. Domestic Short Hair, Male, 6 mos., Kennel No.7. Tiger.



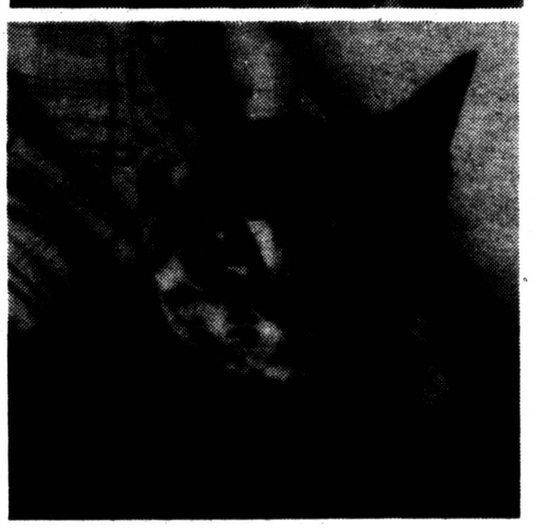













If you're a little hot during this spell of warm weather we're all experiencing right now, think of your pet...inside a car! During hot weather, many pets needlessly suffer heat stroke, even death, from being left inside a car. Leaving a window open a crack doesn't help the matter, even if you're gone for just a few minutes. It only takes ten minutes for the inside temperature to reach 120 degrees to 160 degrees on a sunny day. So do your pet a favor...leave home without him or her.

**Interested in adopting one of these terrific pets? Visit The MCSPCA Shelter at 1002 Monterey Salinas Highway 68, Monday thru Friday, 11:00 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. and on Weekends, 11:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m. Pictured animals are subject to prior adoption or return home but there are other adorable animals in the shelter if these have been adopted, Come on out and visit!**

**FOR MORE INFORMATION, CALL 373-2631**

**Gerald E. Vangsgard, M.D.**
*Adult & Child Psychiatry*
*Clinical Hypnosis*
is pleased to announce the opening of his Carmel-by-the-Sea office at Junipero & 4th Ave.
**(408) 625-4090**
*P.O. Box 5635, Carmel, CA 93921*



M|M M|M real estate
El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-0136
MITCHELL GROUP

THE OWL CLEANERS
Since 1920
***NEW! We clean your down or feather pillows***
153 Webster St. Monterey **372-3153**
Carmel Rancho Carmel **625-1950**

***Towle International Realty***
*Marketing "Cottages to Castles" ...Worldwide*
200 Clock Tower Pl. Suite 100-D, Carmel **625-3212**
Garden Court Office The Pine Inn, Carmel **625-3500**

***If you'd like to help support this ad, please call 624-0162***

# BUSINESS BEAT
BY NANCY HILLS

**Continued from page 18**

not pick-up customers. They have recently acquired a city business licenses which changes that situation. They are now able to pick people up.

Of course, this new development has left Joe's Taxi and Carmel Yellow Cab less than thrilled, so they have protested to city hall the issuance of the business licenses to Yellow Cab.

According to information left at city hall by Joe's Taxi/Carmel Yellow Cab owners, both taxi services are owned by Duane Gida. He is the son of Frank Gida who purchased a portion of Joe's Taxi in 1952 then gained sole proprietorship of both in 1981. It has since been sold to son Duane, though Frank still drives one of the four cabs for the company.

Joe's Taxi has been serving the city since 1932 when it was established by Joe Olivera and has been an integral part of the village ever since.

Though apparently a city can declare a single franchise for a taxi company, a search by city staff of city ordinances has not turned up any such action by Carmel. Therefore, Monterey Checker Transportation was issued six business licenses for six cabs.

The Gidas claim that the city is "too small" for 10 cabs and the issuance of new six permits will be "disastrous" for the local company.

However, Cadinalla states that his experience in Carmel has shown his company is filling an unmet need here.

The upshot is that the Gidas have asked the planning commission to consider revocation of Monterey Checker Transportation's licenses and the commissioners will hear the appeal on March 9.



**MONTEREY CHECKER Transportion Co. has obtained six licences for six Yellow Cabs in Carmel and is now able to pick up customers as well as drop off within the city limits. Driver John Grubbs stands next to the familar taxi. However, Duane and Frank Gida of Joe's Taxi have appealed the licenses to the planning commission. The appeal will be heard March 9.**

### CLICK, CLICK

Photographer Gregg Wutke has announced his independence from Carmel Studio, a division of Carmel Camera Center. Wutke had been with the studio since its beginning in 1984, photographing on location many events, including weddings, golf tournaments and corporate conventions as well as doing studio portraiture and product photography.

His clients include Pebble Beach Co., the Spalding Pro-Am, AMC Corp. and many local art galleries.

Wutke also freelances for the *Carmel Pine Cone, Monterey Peninsula Review* and *Pacific Grove Monarch* newspapers, taking on news assignments as well as special editions such as last season's Fall Fashion insert.

### EXOTIC PLACES

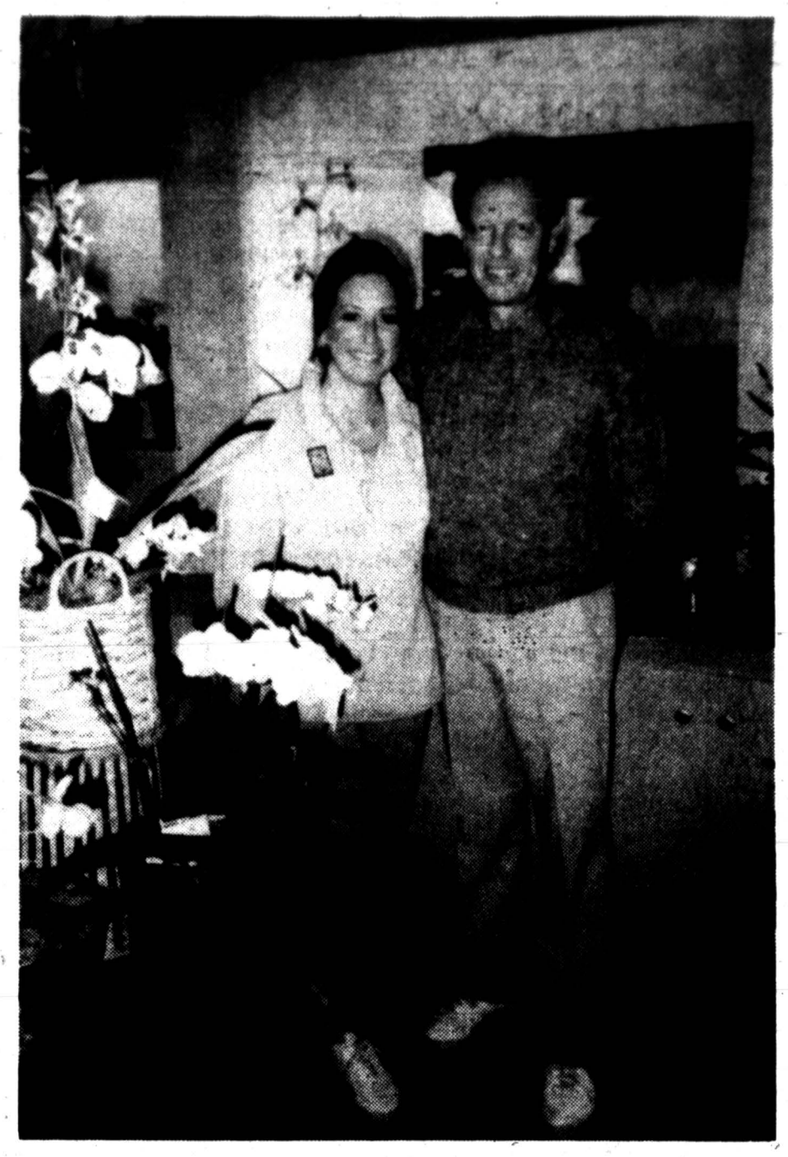
Almost all of us dream of sunny islands and palm tree-lined beaches at some time or another, but can only snatch a week or two of paradise if we're lucky.

How does Bora Bora sound? Sounded fine to Patrice Larroque, who leaves his post as the general manager of the Pine Inn and the country this Saturday to take a position as general manager of an exclusive new resort on the South Seas island near Tahiti.

The 40-room resort called the Moana Beach is a "little jewel" Larroque said, so perhaps he can be forgiven for leaving us behind.

Larroque has been the general manager of the Pine Inn since April 1986 and before that was in charge of The Lodge at Pebble Beach since 1979.

No replacement at the Pine Inn has been found as yet, he said.



**HOW DOES your garden grow? Very well if you're Gary Cass and Kimberlee Wright, owners of the Little Shop of Orchids on east side of Lincoln near Ocean in the back of the Court of the Golden Eagle. Turn in the walkway at Great Things Antiques to find the tucked-away shop which sells all kinds of orchid plants for the beginner and the collector. (Nancy Hills photo.)**


"Clint's not running, but we are!"

YELLOW CAB COMPANY

OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

Now Operating in Carmel...

• Lowest Rates •
• Prompt, Courteous Service •

646-1234

24-HOUR SERVICE

Private tours available — See the Peninsula for only $20 per hour.



GIFTS·STATIONERY
SPENCERS CARMEL

...is in the process of moving to its new location

*...in Carmel's Court of the Golden Bough*

ALL ITEMS REMAINING IN OUR ORIGINAL LOCATION

1/2 OFF

Paper Products • Crane Stationery
Counter Cards • Framed Prints • Frames
Fixtures & Displays • Furniture • Decoys

*Ocean Avenue near Dolores Street, Carmel-by-the-Sea • 624-5807*



*For all your floor covering needs...*

IF IT GOES ON THE FLOOR, WE LAY IT!

WOOD • VINYL • CARPET • TILE • LINOLEUM

YOUR CHARGE IS WELCOME

FLOORING EXPERTS AS CLOSE AS YOUR PHONE...

BROADWAY CARPET

HOURS: MONDAY-SATURDAY 8-6 • 1049 BROADWAY, BEAUTIFUL SEASIDE • 394-6831

# PINE WHISPERS

### FOOD DRIVE HELD THROUGH END OF FEBRUARY

Dr. Erika Schwarzwald and her staff will be conducting a food drive through the month of February. Donations — canned or dry goods only — will go to The Montery County AIDS Project, The Battered Women's Shelter, and The Salvation Army.

Donations can be brought from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. to 910 Major Sherman Lane No. 210, in Monterey. For directions or more information call 373-6004.

### DEMOCRATIC WOMEN'S CLUB ANNUAL MEMBERSHIP MEETING

The Deomcratic Women's Club of Monterey County will be holding its annual Membership Meeting Saturday, Feb. 27, at 2489 San Antonio Ave. (at 14th Street), Carmel. Special guests invited to this meeting, scheduled from 3 to 5 p.m., will be locally elected Democratic office holders.

The Democratic Women's Club, which is celebrating its 55th year, welcomes all interested Democrats, men and women, to attend and join the club.

For further information, contact Lorita Fisher at 375-8301.

### WINNERS OF AIDS PREVENTION POSTER CONTEST ANNOUNCED

Winners of the AIDS prevention poster contest sponsored by the Monterey County AIDS Project, the Catholic Diocese of Monterey and the Monterey County Office of Education include many from Carmel-Pebble Beach area:

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Second: **Aaron Vogt**, Carmel Middle School, grade eight.

Honorable Mention: **John Day**, Carmel Middle School, grade eight.

HIGH SCHOOL

First: **Laura Smith**, Robert Louis Stevenson, grade 12.

Honorable Mention: **Taylor Fuog**, Carmel High School, grade 11; **Butch Adams**, Carmel High School, grade 12; **Canika Jones**, Carmel High School, grade 12; **Laura Greenan**, Carmel High School, grade 12; Anonymous, Carmel High School, grade unknown.

With five winners, Carmel High School receives a special school award. 140 entries were received from 12 schools throughout the county.

All 140 posters will be displayed at Del Monte Center in the old Wells Fargo building between Mervyns and Macys on Friday, Feb. 26, from 3-8 p.m. The public is invited to browse at AIDS information booths and view AIDS videos.

### SPIRIT OF SPEECH GROUP MEETS TWICE MONTHLY

Spirit of Speech ITC (International Training in Communication), meets at 6 p.m. the first and third Thursday each month at the Three Flags Cafe in Monterey Sheraton Hotel. Improve communications skills with the group. For more information about the group call Mary Jeanne Vincent of Monterey. Upcoming dates include: Dec. 3 and 17.

### CARMEL SKI CLUB SEEKS NEW MEMBERS

The Carmel Ski Club has openings for new members. Families and individuals are welcome. For more information on joining the group, which has a lodge in Truckee, please call 659-4416.

### KELLY SERVICES TO DONATE 64 HOURS TO EIGHT LOCAL NON-PROFIT GROUPS

Last year more than 27,000 hours of free temporary help was donated to non-profit organizations as part of Kellyweek, sponsored by Kelly Services Inc. This year for Kellyweek 1988, the Monterey -Salinas office will provide 64 hours of free temporary help to eight non-profit organizations in Monterey County.

Nominations are being accepted for local non-profits that can use help is such areas as personal computer or word processing, packing and delivering, telemarketing, fund-raising, or other areas of service. The eight groups will be drawn randomly from nominations made between now and March 4.

Those interested in making nominations can call Kelly Services at 372-8188.

### CARMEL WOMAN ATTENDS JOINT SOVIET-US CITIZENS SUMMIT MEETING

**Carolyn Wenzel** of Carmel was one of 450 Americans who joined with 100 leading Soviet citizens, including cosmonauts, religious leaders, film directors, trade experts, physicians, educators and journalists, who met at the Soviet-American Citizens' Summit in Alexandria, Va., to develop joint projects. In conjunction with the summit two Soviet citizens are visiting the Monterey Peninsula, Rair Simonyan, head of the department of the International World Economy and International Relations USSR Association of Scientists, and Ivan Boitsev, consultant to Soviet Peace Committee.

### MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS TO HAVE SPRING LUNCHEON

The Monterey Bay Colony, California Society Mayflower Descendants, will hold their spring luncheon on Saturday Feb. 27 at the Monterey Peninsula Country Club, beginning at 11:30 a.m. The program will feature Robert Russell, history teacher from Pacific Grove. For information call 375-4948.

### AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL BENEFIT SET FOR FEB. 26

Amnesty International's local chapter in Monterey is sponsoring its annual International Dinner, Friday, Feb. 26 at 6:30 p.m. at the First Presbyterian Church, 501 Eldorado, Monterey. Featured will be food from many countries, as well as music, and displays to illustrate Amnesty's work around the world.

Amnesty International, a Nobel Prize-winning human rights organization, works to free prisoners of conscience — men and women who have been imprisoned by their governments for the non-violent expression of their political, social or religious beliefs.

A donation of $8 for adults, $4 for children can be paid at the door. For information, call 375-0849.

### CHAMBER TRADE FAIR REGISTRATION OPENS

The Monterey Peninsula Chamber's Business to Business Spring Trade Fair has been set for April 5, from 5 until 8 p.m. in the De Anza Ballroom of the Doubletree Inn.

Registration for exhibitors is open with the fees set at $65 per exhibitor for those who register prior to March 11. Late registration runs through March 21 with exhibitor fees set at $75. These fees are payable at the time of registration. Exhibitors may select table location upon registering on a first-come, first-served basis. Registration entitles exhibitors to two persons per booth, with additional participants charged $5 each. No direct selling of merchandise is permitted, however, exhibitors may solicit orders. Leta Stever, chamber executive assistant, is coordinating registration. Exhibitor registration is open only to chamber members. Validated parking will be provided to all exhibitors.

Sponsoring the Trade Fair is the chamber's Small Business Committee under the direction of chairperson, Faye Messinger. The committee is in need of several volunteers to assist with the planning and coordination of the event. To volunteer, call Messinger at 624-9579.

For more information about becoming an exhibitor, contact Leta Stever at 649-1770.



## *High Point champ*

**MARCY CONNELLY, 9, riding her horse Sweet & Sassy, was named High Point Champion in the Pony Division at a recent event at Carmel Valley Trail and Saddle Club. She is a fourth-grader at Carmel River School, is the daughter of Barry and Virginia Connelly of Carmel and her trainer is Nan Cunningham of Rancho Laureles Equestrian Center.**

# CARMEL YOUTH BASEBALL

BY MARY PARSONS

## *Tryouts continue*

TRYOUTS FOR the 1988 season continue this Saturday (Feb. 27) at Larsen Field and are mandatory for all players in Pinto, Mustang and Softball (Minor and Major), and for all *new* players in Bronco.

A previous article stated that only new Mustang players need try out; however, the entire Mustang division will be redrafted this season and all playhers must therefore try out.

Schedule for tryouts and late sign-ups: Saturday, Feb. 27: PINTO, 10 - 11:30 a.m., MUSTANG, 11:30 a.m. - 1 p.m.; BRONCO, 1 - 2:30 p.m.; MINOR SOFTBALL, 2:30 - 4 p.m.; MAJOR SOFTBALL, 4 - 5:30 p.m. If necessary due to rain, additional tryouts will be held on Sunday afternoon, Feb. 28.

Children who wish to play but have not yet signed up, and will *not* be able to attend the tryouts, should contact Karen Huntington, player agent, at 624-5740.


S.I. SWARTZ
ILLUSTRATED
ART GALLERY
CUSTOM FRAMING
★ORIGINAL ARTWORK
★PORTRAIT COMMISSIONS
★CUSTOM FRAMING
★25% OFF
YOUR FRAMING ORDER
WITH THIS AD!
CROSSROADS (408) 625-9678

LEAP YEAR
BIRTHDAYS
Deserve a Special Gift
try...
Viking Sails
Free Gift Wrap/UPS Shipping
5th Ave. next to Post Office
Carmel • 624-7029

precision
AUTO PARTS
WEBER CARBURETORS
Smog Legal
Performance
Carburetors

ALL KITS
IN STOCK
Or Special Order

40-50%
DISCOUNT
All Parts & Accessories
373-7781
435 WASHINGTON • MONTEREY

*David M. Dormedy* *Ronald H. Siebe*
THE PAUL MORTUARY
*The Little Chapel by-the-Sea Crematory*
OFFERING
THE ALTERNATIVES
Services arranged to individual preferences
"THE PINE"..... Cremation without Services
"THE CYPRESS".... Cremation with Service
"THE OAK"..... Burial without Formality
"THE MAPLE"..... The Traditional Service
Pre-planning is a logical part of this concept
CASKETS, EMBALMING & SERVICES ARE OPTIONAL. CALL OR WRITE FOR COMPARISON AND ITEMIZED PRICES
390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950
375-4191

We'll pamper your pet while you're away

Boarding without cages in a loving home environment.
Call for free brochure.
*Pets Are Inn*
659-2979/646-4567

# PASSING NOTES



*By Ticien Carlson*

## *Free speech at CHS*

IT HAS been said that high school students are apathetic. This is not entirely true. We are full of ideas and criticisms, we simply don't quite know how to express ourselves.

It seems, however, that many students at CHS have discovered an excellent medium for voicing these thoughts. Since the beginning of the year, five different newspapers have appeared on campus. Most of them are student run, and each of them is controversial in its own way.

It all began with *The Sandpiper*, the school newspaper created in journalism classes. Full of dedications and articles about school sports, it was altogether too drab for some readers. These few students decided to start a paper of their own and called it *The Underground*. This paper was not affiliated with the administration in any way and its authors were semi-anonymous. The articles in *The Underground* were more analytical, probing for deeper meanings in the confusing world of growing up. Naturally, there was some criticism of our school, but it was neither excessive, nor in bad taste.

*'Any attempt to thwart our growing journalistic prowess would only increase the number of underground endeavors. We are just going to have to learn for ourselves what is worth writing and printing and what isn't.'*

The next paper was a copycat *Underground* called *The Independent*. This paper concerned itself with a few more school-related issues while still being mildly critical of the school. Neither paper was too objectionable, in fact, they did a great job of exposing issues and getting people thinking.

The trouble began a few weeks ago when a pamphlet titled *The Vengeance* was distributed throughout the school. This new newspaper spent half its length in an unjustified assault on a well-meaning faculty member. The other half was little more than an attempt to legitimize itself and its attack. The text was peppered with profanity and reflected closed minds and hostility. Its creators must hope that they remain unknown.

Last week, yet another pamphlet appeared, named mockingly *The Under-Aboveground*. This one attacked its predecessors, especially *The Vengeance*, for being excessively negative and hypocritical. It reprimanded previous papers for derogating people and suggested that positive action be taken with the energies being spent complaining. Ironically, it went on to make derogatory remarks about a CHS student and ended up with an apology for itself. Obviously, we don't have it all figured out yet.

The original *Underground* was met with great student interest and admiration. The next paper wasn't quite the novelty, but still valid and appreciated. Everyone was taken aback by *The Vengeance*, most people laughed at it, some were offended. By the time *The Under-Aboveground* appeared, the whole movement was getting old and a lot of people began thinking it was pretty dumb. I can't wait to see what I find in my locker next week. I only hope that it doesn't get completely out of control.

•

THIS WHOLE situation brings up an interesting question. Why are students doing this and should they be allowed to do it?

On the surface it seems that underground papers are simply the latest fad, something similar to those little Garfields with suction-cup feet that people put in their car windows. But I also believe that there is a need to challenge authority and express new ideas among my peers. Writing is an awfully civilized way of doing it and it's really gratifying to see our ideas in print. The experience of actually putting it together and publishing it is both a valuable experience and therapeutic to boot. Furthermore, any attempt to thwart our growing journalistic prowess would only increase the number of underground endeavors. We are just going to have to learn for ourselves what is worth writing and printing and what isn't.

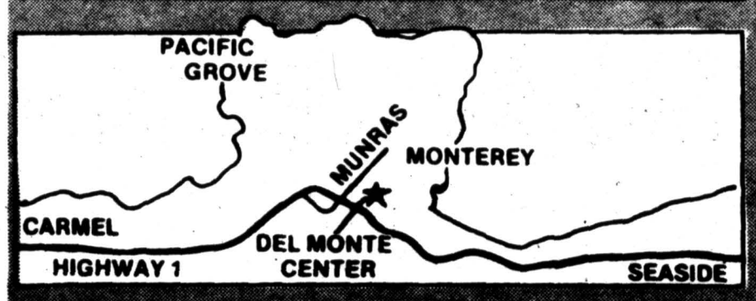
And so, in a quirky sort of way, the First Amendment is alive and well at CHS. Who knows, maybe today's disgruntled underground writers may turn out to be tomorrow's inspired leaders.

*(If you have any questions, comments, or story ideas please write to Passing Notes c/o Carmel High, P.O. Box 222780, Carmel, CA 93922.)*


DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER

The Only Regional Shopping Center on the Monterey Peninsula

HWY. 1 & MUNRAS AVE MONTEREY




Bring in this coupon for...



25% OFF shrink-wrapped posters to fill the empty spaces in your life.

DECK THE WALLS
America's Custom Framer
Offer Expires 3-31-88
Del Monte Ctr. (Across from Mervyn's) 649-6589

NAME: _____
ADDRESS: _____

OPEN 7 DAYS
Mon.-Fri. 10-9 • Sat. 10-6 • Sun. 12-5

Puppy Love
The place for AKC Pedigree Puppies!



IN STOCK: Shih Tzus, Lhasa Apsos, Siberian Huskies, Maltese, Schnauzers, Yellow Labrador Retrievers, & more!

- Complete Line of Pet Supplies
- Exotic Saltwater Coral Reef Fish and Invertebraes
- Extensive Selection of Hard-to-Find Freshwater Fish
- Discount Prices on Cages and Aquariums.

Open 7 Days
372-0121
Del Monte PETS



DEL MONTE Pastry Shop

For Easter...

Chocolate Eggs
Easter Bread
Strawberry Cakes
Easter Nest
Cup Cakes
Decorated Cookies

NOW... Hot Cross Buns

PHONE ORDERS: 375-4222
1st Right Next to Lucky's

Miyuki Sushi
The only Japanese Buffet on the Peninsula

$1.00 OFF Dinner Buffet



With this coupon (Reg. $10.95)
Spectacular Sushi & Teriyaki, Seafood Buffet

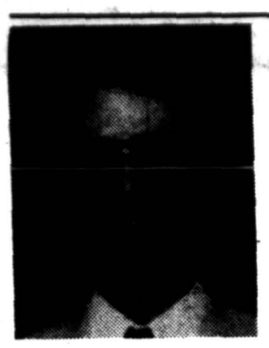
Regular Menu Also Available • Exp. 3-31-88

OPEN DAILY: M-F Lunch 11-3 • Dinner from 5 P.M.
Sat.-Sun. Lunch Noon to 3 P.M.
Not valid w/other coupons. MC, Visa accepted.
(Next to Lucky's) 375-5411

Monterey ONE HOUR PHOTO
FREE 5x7 Print
—OR—
10% Discount
With Every Roll of Color Print Film Processed

Next to Lucky Market • 372-2637

...and our NEW LOCATION!
Seacrest Shopping Center
Marina • 384-7224



# TAKE MY WORD FOR IT

*By D. Patrick Gallagher*

## *His, her, their*

THE WOMEN'S movement has had an interesting effect on proper nouns in the English language. At a recent meeting of a local Carmel association, the organization's leader was introduced as Esteemed Madame Chairperson. As a "usageperson" I find that more than a bit pompous and unwieldy. Some words such as policewoman seem to have resolved themselves rather nicely though. Firewoman is an unlikely title for a television show, but infinitely superior to fireperson which sounds like a pseudonym for an arsonist.

The difficulty arises when the plural form is required. In spite of the old police term, "by person or persons unknown," the correct plural for person is people. However, chairperson is awkward, firepeople is worse and policepeople positively plagues the palate.

There is also a root difference between people and person. People comes from the Latin *populus*, meaning people as in a nation. Person comes from the Latin *persona*, meaning mask.

The movement has also had an effect on the search for sexless pronouns. Jack Smith, who writes a column in Los Angeles, was recently appointed to the usage panel of American Heritage Dictionary and, as a member of that panel, is regularly subjected to questionnaires on grammar and the use of words. Having reviewed a recent selection of sentences in which he and other panelists were asked to choose between the pronouns *he, she* or *their*, Mr. Smith decided that there were no perfect answers to the questions. I think he overlooked the obvious and least painful approach. For example:

"A parent who feels (blank) child has been unfairly treated should bring the matter up with the principal."

Here, Mr. Smith makes the reasonable observation that one ought to use the plural form, "Parents who feel their child has been...etc." For some inexplicable reason he then abandons this formula declaring, "but what if it is a single parent?" It simply doesn't matter. The use of the plural *parents* applies to all parents, meaning several single parents or several couples.

The point we are making here is that social revolutions of whatever magnitude need not unnecessarily burden nor confuse the language. Mr. Smith goes on to say that the following sentences are not as easily handled.

"A child who develops this sort of rash on (blank) hands should probably be kept at home for a couple of days." Mr. Smith chose the generic *his* in this case. I don't agree. One avoids the awkwardeness of having to choose between pronouns which differentiates sexually by again using the plural form. "Children who develop this sort of rash on their hands...etc." Again it is logical to assume that more than one child out of an entire school population was expected to risk the rash. The plural form is, therefore, entirely acceptable and even preferable as perfectly good English.

On the next one, I believe Mr. Smith has stumbled into the proverbial left field. "A child who wants to become a doctor should be encouraged by (blank) parent's and teachers." He has chosen here, with deference to the aspirations of both sexes, the much despised *his-her*. Wrong!

In almost all occasions where a non-discriminating pronoun is desired, the plural form is the answer. "Children who want to become doctors should be encouraged by their parents and teachers."

The same answer applies to this one, for which Mr. Smith also inadvisedly recommends his-her. "A patient who doesn't accurately report (blank) sexual history to the physician runs the risk of misdiagnosis."

Again, the least difficult choice is *Patients/their*. The way to maintain a useful and living language is not to clutter it with unnecessary words and difficult choices. The persistent objective is simplicity and clarity.

Having now helped to straighten out Mr. Smith, I feel required to say that I have never personally felt the need for plaudits, awards or invitations to join the review committee of a major dictionary. Good thing too, since I haven't received any.

*(Pat Gallagher, whose first mystery novel is being reviewed for publication and has a second one in the works, lives in Carmel with his wife Viki and youngest daughter Kathy. For questions or comments, you can contact him by writing to PO Box G-1, Carmel 93921.)*

## Crisis Line staffers sought

Volunteers are needed to staff the crisis lines of the Suicide Prevention and Crisis Center of Monterey County. The center is especially in need of help on overnight shifts.

Individuals who are calm, competent, good listeners will be trained in a 40-hour session. After completing the training, volunteers are asked to donate a four-hour shift per week to the Suicide Prevention and Crisis Center for a period of at least six months.

The center is also in need of assistance with fundraising and help with the community education committee. Interested individuals may call the administrative office between 9 a.m. and 5 p.m. weekdays at 375-6966.




**Cindy's Kitty Castle**

*Carmel's own cat specialty store — A must for cat lovers!*

**Retail and Cat Supplies**
**WE CARRY SCIENCE DIET**
**624-6496**
San Carlos btwn. 5th & 6th, Carmel
In "The Mall" next to Jack London's

***Daily ■ Weekly ■ Monthly Maintenance***
for reasonable rates
***We Maintain***
your yard and garden with **CARE** and **PATIENCE.**
***Clean-up and Hauling***
CALL *Gay F. Baldwin* **624-8647** ■ *Mark S. Baldwin* **646-1651**
GARDENING "We measure up" BY THE YARD
*FREE ESTIMATES*
*We want to be your Yard and Garden People*

**OFFICIAL FILM FESTIVAL**



**WAGONS**
**NOW AVAILABLE!**

***1988 DL Wagons***
***Very Low Festival Miles!***



***We enjoyed our sponsorship, now you enjoy the savings!***

**4 TO CHOOSE FROM**

**LEASE FOR AS LOW AS...**

**$279** **PER MONTH + TAX**
*Two DL Wagons to choose from at this price.*
*Total of payments $16,740.80 with purchase option.*
*No cash down payment required on O.A.C.*
#785683, #784232.

**NO MONEY DOWN**

**SCANDIA VOLVO**

**Monterey** 899-2441
**1661 Del Monte, Seaside** *Serving the Monterey Peninsula for 23 Years*
**Salinas** 424-9977

**Mid-State Painting Co.**
Over a decade of quality service
**Gregory Thomas Moen**
(408) 375-9945 Lic. No. 318049
*See our ad in the Service Directory*

**SILVER**
Antiques & Gifts
*Phil Hambrook*
ANTIQUES
**475 WASHINGTON STREET, MONTEREY 373-2101**

**PACIFIC AUTO BROKERS** Sales & Leasing
Any New Make or Model Car or Truck
*Angelo Gogliucci, Broker*
"Financing Available — Trades Accepted"
**CALL NOW: (408) 375-5959**

# PROPHECY CORNER

*By Phil Lunsford*

## Seven bowls

In the last article on Jan. 21, I wrote about the seven trumpet judgments of God. There wasn't enough space in the article and the sixth trumpet judgment was omitted. When the sixth angel blows the trumpet 200,000,000 demon-like creatures will be loosed out of the river Euphrates and will kill a third of the earth's population with stings from their tails.

In this article I wanted to explain the seven bowls of the wrath of God. The explanation of the seven bowls is found in Revelation Chapter 16. The first bowl is poured out and the men and woman who received the "mark of the beast (anti-christ)" or "666" received a "foul and painful" sore on their bodies.

The second bowl is poured out upon the sea, which became like the blood of a dead man and every living soul died in the sea. The third bowl is poured out upon the rivers and fountains of waters and the rivers and fountains become actual blood. The reason for this is specified in verses five through seven. During the tribulation there will be an apostate church, which will kill anyone who accepts Jesus Christ as their Savior, so God will judge this church and their cohorts by giving them blood to drink.

The fourth bowl is poured out upon the sun, which intensifies its heat and men and women who repent not of their sins are "scorched with great heat."

The fifth bowl of wrath is poured out upon the kingdom of the anti-christ, which will be the middle east area of the world and the anti-christ's kingdom will become dark. The scripture says that the anti-christ's cohorts will gnaw their tongues, because of the pain that will be inflicted.

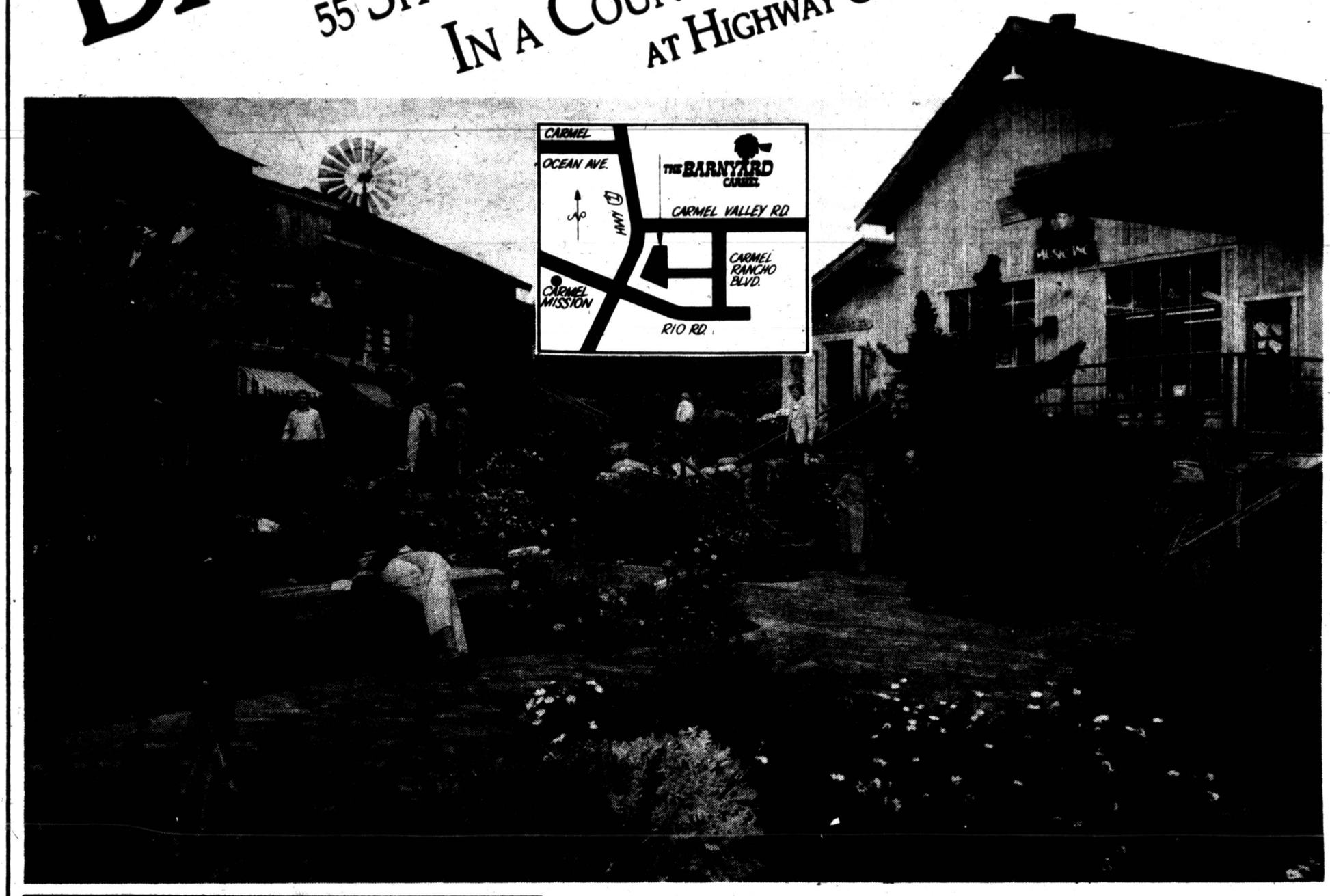
The sixth bowl is poured out and the river Euphrates is dried up so the kings of the east can prepare to come across to fight against Jerusalem at the Valley of Jehosophat. Israel has fought most of their major battles in this valley. The war of Armageddon will take place in this battle, in which Jesus Christ will return with the armies of Heaven to fight and win the battle for Israel.

The seventh bowl of the wrath of God is poured into the air and God causes the greatest earthquake that has ever happened on the earth. This earthquake will cause all the islands to move and mountains to fall. All the cities of the world will be in ruins. Hundred-pound hailstones will fall from heaven and the scripture says the wicked men and women still will insist on blaspheming God's Holy Name and will not repent.

The reason God sends these plagues is to get evil man and woman to repent of their sins and turn to Him. Who are we to say God doesn't have the right to send these plagues? You can contact me at PO Box 3504 Carmel, CA 93921.


THE BARNYARD

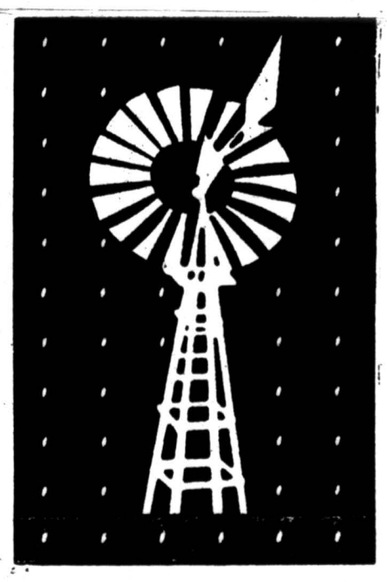
55 SHOPS • 11 INTERNATIONAL RESTAURANTS
IN A COUNTRY GARDEN SETTING
AT HIGHWAY ONE & CARMEL VALLEY ROAD
CARMEL




*Timekeeping in Style*

We've stocked up on Seiko, Bulova, Tissot, Michel Herblein, Parker, Anne Klein, Pedre, Lorus, Caravelle and Mickey Mouse
A BIG SELECTION JUST FOR YOU!
Sales & Repairs
Watches & Clocks

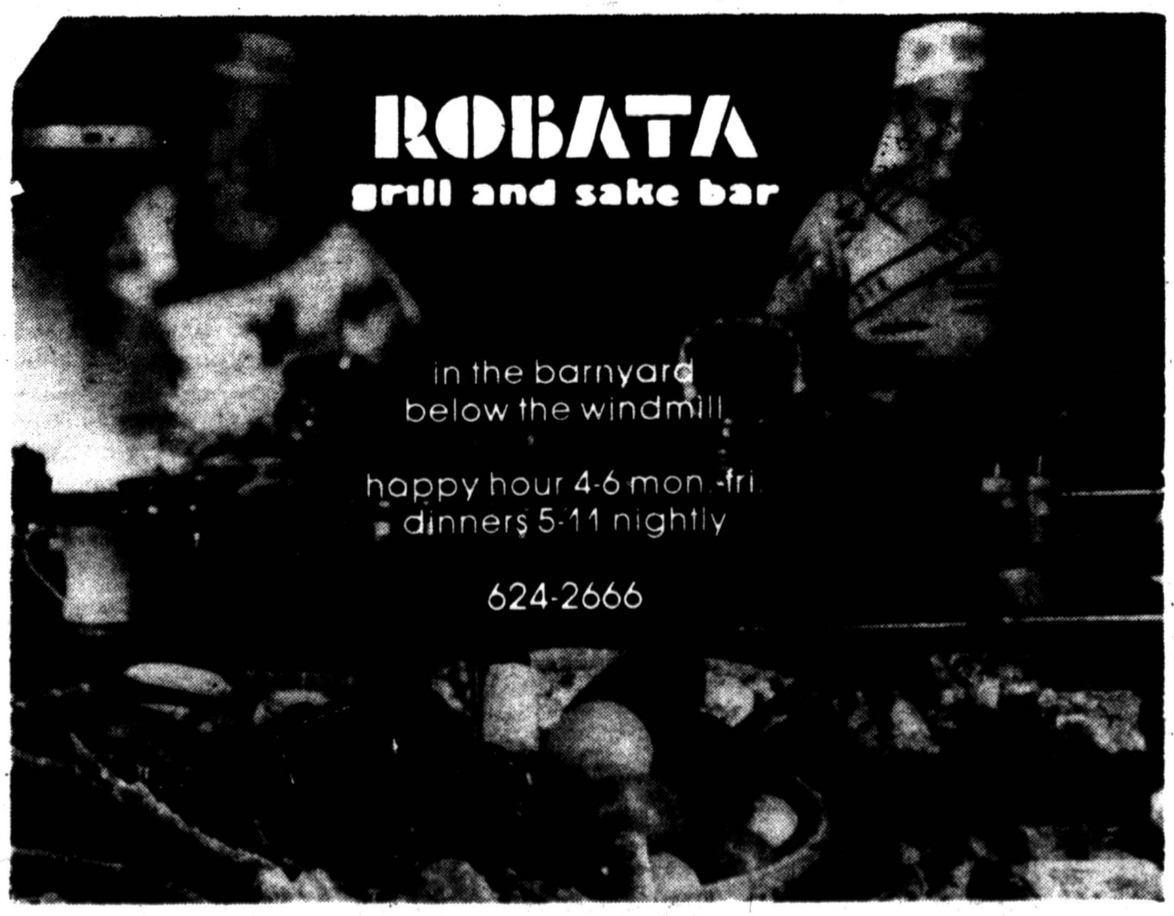
THE CARMEL TIMEKEEPER
The Barnyard • Carmel • 625-9699



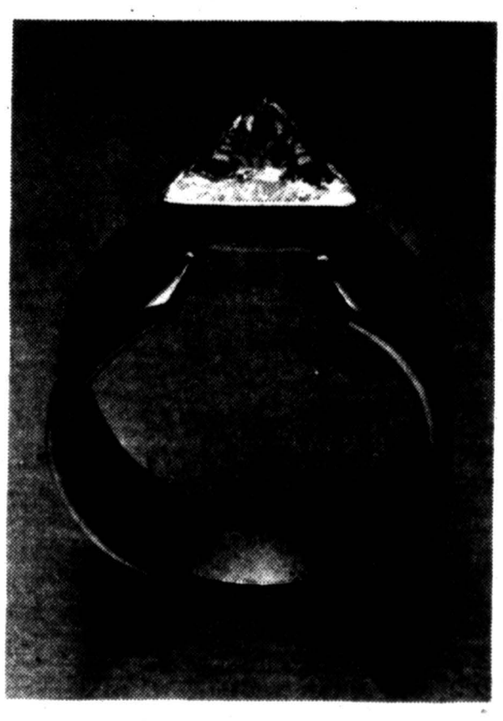
Irish Crystal Company

We offer a complete and fully stocked line of bowls, vases, stemware, ice buckets, decanters, candle holders, cookie barrels, honey jars, candy dishes, bells, paper weights and many other accessories.

Open Every Day • We accept AMEX/VISA/MC
3718 THE BARNARYD • CARMEL • 624-7728
Across from the Thunderbird




MICHAEL SHERMAN
JEWELRY DESIGNS



- Fine Gems and Jewelry -
Below the Thunderbird Bookstore
In the Valley Alley
3612 The Barnyard • Carmel, Calif. 93923 • (408) 624-5171

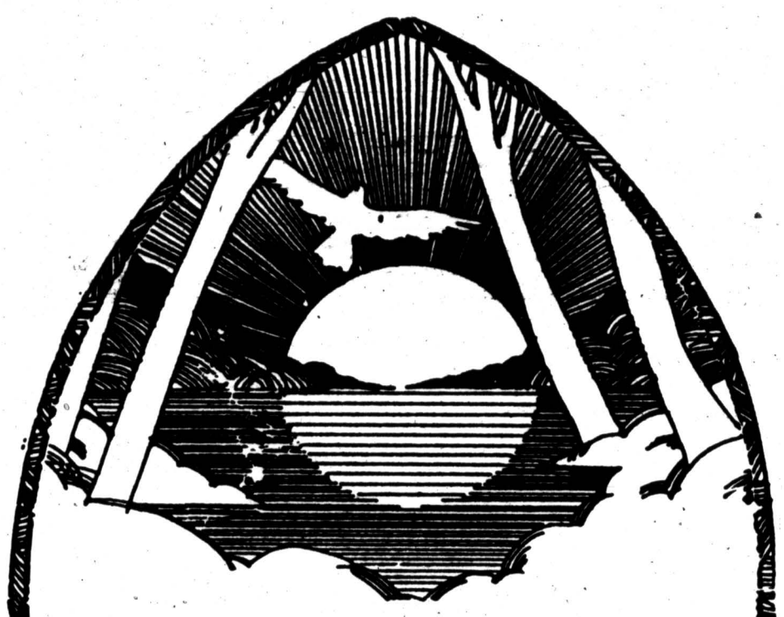
**WHERE CAN YOU FIND PEACE?**



YOU DON'T HAVE TO BE
A CHRISTIAN SCIENTIST
TO ENJOY THE SERENITY OF

**The Christian Science Reading Room**

**Open Weekdays 9 to 5**
**(Wed. & Thursday 9 to 7:30)**
**Sundays & Holidays 1:30-4:30**
**Lincoln betwn 5th & 6th, Carmel**
**624-3631**

# Church Services


**All Saints' Episcopal Church**

Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m.; Eucharist on Wednesdays will be at 7 a.m. and Thursdays at noon. Christian education for all ages at 9 a.m. Sundays.

9th and Dolores Street
624-3883

**Christian Science Services**

Sundays 10 a.m. - Sunday School 10 a.m. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 p.m. Reading Room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed & Thurs 9-7:30). Sun & holidays 1:30-4:30 Lincoln btwn 5th & 6th

Monte Verde St., north of Ocean Ave. between 5th and 6th

**The Church of the Wayfarer**
(A United Methodist Church)

Worship Sundays at 9:30 a.m. and 11:00 a.m. at this Historic Church. (Nursery Care for Children – Church School 9:30 a.m.) Charles C. Anker and Scott E. Wylie, Ministers.

Lincoln and 7th
624-3550

**Carmel Mission Basilica**

Saturday Mass: 5:30 p.m. fulfills Sunday obligation. Sunday Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30, 11:00 a.m., 12:30 and 5:30 p.m. Confessions: Saturday, 3:30 to 5:30. Days before First Friday and Holy Days, 4:00 to 5:00. Mass at Big Sur, Saturday, 4 p.m.

Rio Road

**Carmel Presbyterian Church**

Sunday Services 8:15, 9:30 and 11:00 a.m. Church School, nursery thru adult, 9:30 a.m. Minister Dr. John I. Snyder

Ocean and Junipero
624-3878

**Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula**

Lou Matthews, Organist. Sunday Services at 10:30 a.m.
Nursery care is provided.
REV. JAMES CLARK BROWN

1 Mile from Highway 1
Carmel Valley Road
624-8595

**EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP**
a Foursquare Church

Come and worship the Lord Sundays at 10:30 a.m. and 6:00 p.m. Reese W. Mayo, Pastor.

778 Hawthorne Now Monterey
646-0121

**St. Philip's Lutheran Church**

Adult Forum 8:30; Worship and Sunday School 9:30; Communion 1st & 3rd Sundays. Signing for the hearing impaired – 2nd Sunday. Nursery.

Pastor William G. Jeffs
8065 Carmel Valley Rd.
624-6765

**St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church**

Sunday Services: 8:00 a.m. Holy Communion, 10:00 a.m. Morning Worship. Wednesday Services 7:00 and 10:00 a.m. Holy Communion.

Robinson Canyon Rd.
Carmel Valley
624-6646

**Carmel Christian Fellowship**

"A church where Jesus is Lord"

Sunday 10:30 a.m., 7:00 p.m. Pastor Roger Vandevert. Boy Scout Hall, Carmel.

Mission & 8th
624-7153


# CHURCH DIRECTORY

Friday, Feb. 26

**CONGREGATION BETH ISRAEL**

Friday evening services begin 8 p.m. Jewish Singles Service. Saturday morning services and Torah Study begin at 10 a.m.

Congregation Beth Israel is located at 5716 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley.

Sunday, Feb. 28

**ALL SAINTS' EPISCOPAL CHURCH**

Holy Eucharist at 8 and 10 a.m. and at 5:30 p.m.

Sunday School & Adult Education at 9 a.m. Coffee hour after 8 and 10 a.m. services.

Child care is provided at the 10 a.m. service.

The church is at Ninth and Dolores, Carmel.

**BAPTIST**

The Rev. Andrew Strachan will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service. Evening study at 6 p.m.

Iwana for children ages 3-11 on Fridays, 6:30 p.m. in Fellowship Hall. Tues. "7:27" Jr. High & High School activities with Youth Pastor Casey Jones.

First Baptist Church of Carmel is at 8340 Carmel Valley Road at Schulte Road.

**CARMEL CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP**

Pastor Roger Vandevert will minister the Word at the 10:30 a.m. and 7 p.m. services.

Carmel Christian Fellowship is a full-gospel church, located on the corner of Mission and Eighth, Carmel. Parking available at Sunset Center. You are welcome!

**CARMEL VALLEY COMMUNITY CHAPEL**

The Rev. Paul Danielson, Chaplain of All Saints' Day School will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service. Sunday school classes will meet during worship hour at 11 a.m.

The chapel is located on the corner of Paso Hondo Road and Village Drive, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour and refreshments follow the services.

**CARMEL CHURCH OF RELIGIOUS SCIENCE**

The Rev. Patricia-Alyce Parker will deliver the lesson/sermon at the 11 a.m. service.

All activities are held at the Sanctuary, Carmel American Legion, Dolores and Eighth, Carmel.

**CHRISTIAN SCIENCE**

The subject of the lesson-sermon will be *Christ Jesus* at the First Church of Christ Scientist, Monte Verde and Fifth, Carmel.

The service is at 10 a.m. with Sunday School at the same hour. Wednesday evening testimonial meeting is at 8 p.m.

**COMMUNITY**

The Rev. James Clark Brown will preach the sermon at the 10:30 a.m. service at the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula. A coffee hour follows morning worship. Church school for children is at 10:30 a.m. Nursery care is provided.

The church is a mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road.

**EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP**

Pastor Reese Mayo will preach the sermon at Emmanuel Fellowship (Foursquare Church). Services are held at the Monterey Carpenter's Union Hall, 778 Hawthorne and Irving Avenue, New Monterey.

Services are at 10:30 a.m. and 6 p.m. Discovery classes for all ages are held at 9 a.m.

Nursery care is provided for all gatherings. Home Bible studies are held during the week. Call 646-0121 for location nearest you.

**PRESBYTERIAN**

The Rev. Dr. John I. Snyder will deliver the sermon at the 8:15, 9:30 and 11 a.m. services. Sunday school for all ages at 9:30 a.m. Music by the chancel choir.

Families are encouraged to worship together at the services. The church is at Ocean and Junipero, Carmel.

**RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (QUAKER)**

Silent meeting for worship Sunday, 10:30 a.m. at the Carl Cherry Foundation, Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel. Everyone invited. 625-1761 or 375-0134.

**ST. DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH**

The Rev. James W. Brock will preach the sermon at the 8 a.m. and 10 a.m. services. Sunday and nursery school at 10 a.m. Nursery care provided. Coffee hour after the 10 a.m. service.

The church is located on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley.

**ST. PHILIP'S LUTHERAN CHURCH**

The Rev. William G. Jeffs will preach the sermon *Our Life Saving Techniques*, Mark 8:34-38, Wed. Mar. 2, 7 p.m., Lenten service, *The Fight For Freedom of Conscience*, Job 19:25-27 at the 9:30 a.m. service.

Sunday School at 9:30 a.m. and Adult Forum at 8:30 a.m.

St. Philip's Lutheran Church is located at 8065 Carmel Valley Road near Schulte Road, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour follows the services. Nursery care is provided.

**UNITARIAN**

The Revs. Fred and Margaret Keip will preach the sermon *A Time For Any Purpose Under Heaven* at the 10:30 a.m. service.

*Polestar*, adult discussion group, meets at 9:30 a.m. Children's program and nursery care at 9:30 a.m.

The Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church is at Aguajito Road at the intersection of Highway 1 and Highway 68, Carmel.

**UNITY CENTER FOR CREATIVE LIVING**

The Rev. Carolyn Wenzel will preach the sermon *Beam Me Up, Lord* at the 11 a.m. service. Children's Church at 11 a.m..

Unity Center is located at 9290 Carmel Valley Road, (Montessori School) Carmel. For information on meditation and classes, 624-6057.

**THE CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER**

The Rev. Charles Anker will preach the sermon at the 9:30 and 11 a.m. services. Sunday School 9:30 a.m. Children's choir rehearsals at 10:20 a.m. Coffee hour at 10:30 between services.

Youth club meets 6 p.m. for dinner and fellowship in Carlson Hall.

Church of the Wayfarer is located on Lincoln & Seventh, Carmel. Nursery care is provided.

## The Golden Years



By Myles Williams

**If you're a senior citizen who's thinking about going back to school, or just taking an adult education course or two, you're in good company. The Center for Education Statistics reported that the number of people 65 and older enrolled in such academic activity jumped from 765,000 to 866,000 from 1981 to 1984. And, says one gerontologist, older people make excellent students because they've resolved a lot of the social and sexual issues that preoccupy their younger classmates.**

★ ★ ★

**The job market for older people will improve greatly within the next 10 years, according to futurists. Many of these jobs haven't been invented yet. The transition itself will create positions that will have to be filled by knowledgeable seniors. Older people could work as "technoguides," suggests Drexel University sociologist Arthur Shostak. They could test new high-tech advances, offer suggestions on how they might be made practical for consumers, and then assist in their use.**


*Presented as a public service to our senior citizens, and the people who care about them by...*

**CARMEL INN**
**For Seniors**

P.O. Box 1200
Carmel-By-The-Sea
California, 93921
(408) 624-8336
*State Licensed 24-hr. Care*


# FATHER FARRELL'S WISDOM

## *Practice your principles*

Carmel Pine Cone
Feb. 17, 1983

Oh Almighty and Eternal God, be pleased to bless this food to our use as You bless us to Your service in the true spirit of Rotary, which is service above self.

There are approximately 1 million Rotarians and we tell the world that we believe in the truth of sharing our love for God by serving others without selfishness.

A skeptic may say to a Rotarian: "Look at the suffering and misery in this world caused by men's selfishness. What good is a Rotarian Philosophy? It hasn't made a dent."

A Rotarian can reply: "Look at this little child playing in the gutter, covered in filth and grime. We've had soap for generations. What good is soap?" The skeptic answers: "But soap does not do any good unless it is used." The Rotarian says: "You are so right!"

The good teacher is the person who first gives the good example. In case someone thinks I am putting in a plug for soap, let me say that it is not a bad idea — we all need to clean up our act. However, I really think that the principles of Rotary do the world no good unless we put them into practice in our everyday life. Amen.

## Red Cross offers home nursing course

The Red Cross is offering a course for caregivers based in the home. The course includes care for the elderly, disabled, or AIDS patients. The instructor will be Anne Ball, R.N., and the cost is $15 for the 12-hour course.

The class meets from 6 to 10 p.m. March 8, 15 and 22, at 942 Lupin Drive in Salinas. There is no prerequisite, and the class is limited to 12.

For additional information or to register, call 375-5730 or 424-4824.

## Meditation program set for Feb. 27-28

A Siddha Meditation Intensive is a two-day program in which a profound process of self-discovery is begun.

The intensive will be held Saturday and Sunday, Feb. 27 and 28, at 2910 Ribera Road, Carmel Meadows. For registration and information, please call 624-3211.


**There's only one way to come out ahead of the pack.**

**QUIT**

American Heart Association
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

# OBITUARIES

## David M. Dysart

Cremation, under the direction of The Neptune Society of San Jose, took place for David Milton Dysart of Pebble Beach, who died Jan. 25 at Carmel Convalescent Hospital. He was 87.

Born March 12, 1900 in Iceland, Calif., he grew up in Pacific Grove and attended high school there. He lived in San Francisco for many years and was associated with the General Steamship Corp. for 50 years. As a vice president of the company, he directed the Pacific Northwest operations from the Seattle office.

During World War II, he served as a commander with the Navy.

In addition to his wife, Pauline, whom he married 62 years ago, he is survived by a daughter, Joan Robinson of Seattle; a son, David of Merritt Island, Fla.; and five grandchildren.

At his request, no services were planned. Ashes will be scattered at sea off the Monterey coast.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula.

## William F. Smith

A concelebrated Mass of the Resurrection took place Feb. 15 at Carmel Mission Basilica, for William F. Smith of Prunedale, who died Feb. 11 at his home. He was 65.

Born May 5, 1922 in Lovington, Ill., he came to the area 13 years ago from San Diego and had been a realtor with Carmel Associates for 10 years. He served in the Navy for 20 years, including World War II and the Korean War. He retired in March 1963 as a chief petty officer.

He was a member of the Monterey Council 1465 of the Knights of Columbus and many other fraternal organizations.

Survivors include his wife, Betty Gross Smith; two sons, Carl of Phoenix and Douglas of Riverside; three stepchildren, Carol and Dennis Wilson, both of Modesto, and Don Gross of Redwood City; three sisters; a brother and four grandchildren.

Burial took place in San Carlos Cemetery. The Mission Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the cardiac care unit of Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula.

## Stewart Belcher

Cremation took place at the Monterey City Mortuary under the direction of the Mission Mortuary, for Stewart Belcher of Carmel, who died Jan. 25 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. He was 86.

Born Feb. 18, 1901 in Michigan, he moved in 1955 from Southern California to Carmel. He was a former owner of Gardener's Friend Pest Control in Carmel and a member of the Carmel Foundation.

He is survived by his wife, Juanita.

At his request, no funeral services were planned.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the Carmel Foundation.

## Richard J. Henry

Cremation took place at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea, for Dr. Richard Joseph Henry of Carmel, who died Jan. 31 at his home. He was 69.

Born March 4, 1918 in Harrisburg, Pa., he lived on the peninsula for 15 years and previously lived in Los Angeles for 30 years. He was a physician and co-founder of Bio-Science Laboratories in Los Angeles, and also published books and papers in the clinical laboratory field.

He was a graduate of Gettysburg College in Gettysburg, Pa., and the University of Pennsylvania Medical School. He served as a captain in the Army Medical Corps during World War II. His memberships included the Association of Clinical Chemists.

After retiring, he moved to Carmel where he did research in photography and published two books and several papers on the subject.

Survivors include his wife, Maryon; two daughters, Lauren Anderson and Janice Harvey, both of San Diego; a sister, Jane Fickes of Camp Hill, Pa., and one granddaughter.

Ashes were scattered at sea. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the Carmel Bach Festival.

## Mildred Rhodes Hall

Private services took place at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea, for Mildred Rhodes Hall of Carmel, who died Jan. 31 at Carmel Valley Manor Medical Unit. She was 89.

Born Aug. 30, 1898 in Lewistown, Ill., she was a member of St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church of Carmel Valley and the Commodore Sloat Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Survivors include two sons, Richard of Hollister and Robert of St. Paul, Minn.; a brother, Charles Rhodes of Jacksonville, Ill.; nine grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Cremation took place at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea, followed by scattering of ashes at sea. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the donor's favorite charity.

## Irene Piazzoni

The Rosary was recited Feb. 3 at Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church, and a Mass of Christian Burial was celebrated Feb. 4 at the church, for Irene Viola Piazzoni of Carmel Valley, who died Feb. 1 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. She was 97.

Born Jan. 29, 1891 in Carmel Valley, she was a lifetime rancher and horsewoman there. She rode in the first Salinas Rodeo Parade in 1911, and in 1982 was again honored at the Salinas Rodeo, this time as the "oldest living cowgirl." She was also honored at the Monterey County Fair in 1983.

Survivors include her sister, Alice Varian of Pleasanton; and many nieces and nephews.

The Mission Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the Irene Piazzoni Memorial Fund at Our Lady of Mount Carmel Church.


**Our Family Has Turned This Little San Francisco Hotel Into a Home.**

***You'll Love It.***

Owned and operated by the same family since 1969.

Superb location one block from Union Square among fine shops and galleries.

Each room distinctively furnished with antiques.

Fresh flowers in every room, blanket covers, reading pillows and other personal touches.

Complimentary tea for guests each afternoon.

Singles: **$68**

Doubles/twins: **$75 - $78**

Parlor suites for up to four persons: **$120 - $140**

Call us toll-free **(800) 227-3844**

You'll feel as much at home here as we do.

The Adamses

**the Cartwright**
at Union Square
524 Sutter at Powell • San Francisco, CA 94102







# CRITIC AT LARGE

*By Mac McDonald*

## *The Agony & Ecstasy*

THE SECOND Monterey Film Festival played to what you might call "mixed reviews."

"Festivalwise" the MFF was a smashing success, all parties being grand and glorious and well attended. "Filmwise" the festival left a lot to be desired, not so much for the selection of films, which was generally excellent, but the films' scheduling, which was abysmal. Or as Charles Champlin, *LA Times* arts editor, put it Tuesday, "...there was a certain air of improvisation bordering on chaos."

But before I go off sounding like the Grinch Who Stole Christmas, congratulations should be extended to all staff, sponsors, supporters, and especially to the hard-working volunteers, who often had to deal with the consequences of reshuffled schedules, lost or unknown films and disgruntled customers. Let's hope some of them got to kick up their heels a bit at the various parties.

Speaking of parties, the ones held during the four-day event made bold attempts to "out-gala" the "gala-est" of parties of the year on the peninsula, giving AT&T and Gourmet Gala soirees a run for their money. Especially so was the ritzy, $150-a-head black tie dinner in honor of Jimmy Stewart. It'll be a hard one to top.

But for the "masses," Friday's "Cowboys and Cossacks" party, featuring a rousing performance by the Bay Area's Massenkoff Russian song and dance troupe, and Sunday's screening of *Harvey*, with Jimmy himself in the audience, had to be highlights. (And at $20 and $10 respectively, more accessible to the general public.)

Even Thursday's opening night festivities were big successes, the Broadway Blues Band and Rain ("A Tribute to the Beatles"), keeping dancers on their feet past midnight.

•

WHICH BRINGS us to the film portion of this film festival...and the Grinch portion as well.

At least three films never even arrived; several started late (at least 30 minutes to an hour); one foreign film came without subtitles; one arrived, but was never shown; several were shown at times and locations widely at odds with the "latest" updated schedules (causing people either to be hours early or hours late for a screening, or at the wrong theater), at least three films were added that no one had even one iota of information about; and most of the foreign films had a peculiar trait of either cutting off the characters' heads or portions of the subtitles.

What was particularly infuriating was that most films that were shuffled around were shown only once, so if you missed it because of the snafus, you missed it for good.

My companion and I somehow managed to squeeze in 11 films in the four days, two of those not by choice, since the ones we did want to see had already been shown or were to be shown at some later time or day.

The official program being handed out at all venues was all but obsolete the day it came out (Feb. 12). the local daily's updated schedule on Wednesday was dated by Friday, and even the festival's own computer printout "updates" were more like "outdates."

Many of the scheduling problems can apparently be traced to the relatively late starting date that the new festival director, Mikel Pippi, and his assistant John Rooker took over the festival, just after internal upheavals following the first event last year. It also didn't help when the Fox Theater in Salinas pulled out at the last minute. Organizers this time will undoubtedly have a head start on next year's event.

•

GIVEN THE circumstances, several gems were unearthed in the chaos. The surprising strength of the Soviet entries in terms of depth, humor, and drama, served notice that in this age of *glasnost*, Soviet directors and films will eventually be a creative force to be reckoned with. The festival may even consider having a Soviet film tribute become a permanent part of the event.

Of the films that I saw, my two favorites were both Soviet, *Believe It Or Not* and *Blue Mountains,* both very funny, but also very touching films. *Believe It Or Not* director Sergei Ovcharov appeared at the festival (and screening) in person, spoke eloquently (through an interpreter) in introducing his film Friday evening, and received a standing ovation at the end of the screening.

The strong contingent of Soviet films included *My English Grandfather, Is It Easy To Be Young?, Theme, The Man From Capucine Boulevard,* and two unannounced films, *Revolt of the Daughters-in-Law,* and *The Night is Young.*

•

PERHAPS IRONICALLY, the worst movie of the festival in my opinion was an American one, *Midnight Movie Massacre* a foul, sophomoric exercise in bad taste and low humor that kicked off the sci-fi marathon. Even John Waters would have gagged on that one. Its reported budget — $1 million — could have probably funded two or three of the Soviet films.

Non-Soviet standouts included *Broken April,* a French-Albanian production that was beautifully shot and portrays a dark, provocative and mysterious side of the world that American audiences rarely get to see. China's *Old Well* and Thailand's *Butterfly and Flowers,* although overlong, both had their moments.

All in all, a strong collection of films.

•

SOME "CHEERS and jeers" from a festivalgoer's notebook:

Cheers to Lighthouse Cinemas, Carmel Village Theater and Salinas' Cinema I, for graciously allowing screenings of festival films. Jeers to UA theaters and Salinas' Fox Theater for being so ungracious.

Cheers for having Jimmy Stewart appear at the *Harvey* screening. Jeers for not letting him address his avid fans, or at least get a better glimpse of him.

Cheers to all the "small" sponsors for banding together in lieu of one BIG major corporate sponsor, which the festival will need to survive.

Cheers to handling of press in general over the four days. Jeers to the ridiculous and demeaning "celebrity press reception" at the Hyatt Sunday night.

And cheers to all the film fans out there who — despite the warm, sunny weather and scheduling problems — decided to support the festival by attending the screenings. After all, what would a film festival be without the films?

---

## Hearing-impaired can enjoy videocassettes

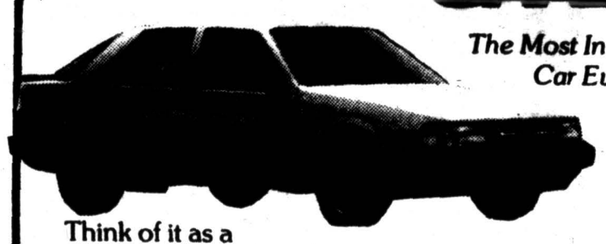
The Pacific Grove Public Library has acquired a closed-caption decoder for loan to hearing-impaired persons wishing to watch closed-caption videocassettes.

This equipment makes possible the display of printed subtitles on videos produced by closed-caption capability. Pacific Grove has several such videos, also for loan, in their video collection.


**Giant Turtles & Truffles**
*Locally Handmade Chocolates & Candies*
**Fudge — 10 Different Flavors**
Ask about our EDIBLE CENTERPIECES—$6.95
*Friendly, Personal Service* *Custom Gift Boxes*
*Carmel Candy & Confections*
1st Level Carmel Plaza • Open 7 Days 10 to 8

**ELECTRICAL service**
Lighting • Gate Openers • Lamp Repair
NEW • REPAIR • REMODEL
*Residential • Commercial • Lic. No.218160*
CATE ELECTRICAL • 624-5361


Holiday Hutch
*(The Christmas Shop)*
TWO LOCATIONS:
The Crossroads, Hwy. 1 & Rio Rd. Carmel, California
Mission Patio, Mission St, btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel

SAAB

*The Most Intelligent Car Ever Built*
Think of it as a Porsche for people with more than one friend.
**WESTER-SAAB**
1851 The Mall • Seaside • 394-6801

**DON'T FORGET**
American Red Cross
VIAL-OF-LIFE
Seniors, Live-Alones, Handicapped!
Get One FREE
March 11th & 12th
At Post Offices & Supermarkets
*Sponsored By: Carmel-by-the-Sea Chapter*

MATTRESSES
WE DESIGN THEM
WE MAKE THEM
WE SELL THEM
LOCAL FACTORY DIRECT SAVINGS
FREE
IMMEDIATE DELIVERY
MONTEREY MATTRESS CO.
625-9911
26362 Carmel Rancho Lane • Carmel
701 Redwood Ave. Sand City

JORDAN CENTER
*MISSION ST. & SIXTH AVENUE IN CARMEL*
*COME VISIT OUR STORES...*
COLLAGE RESTAURANT
Hi-Tech Restaurant: California/International Cuisine
CONCEPTS
Contemporary Jewelry from Leading Designers
COTTAGE GALLERY
Selected as "BEST CHOICE" Art Gallery in No. Calif
IANNETTI ART GALLERY
A Select Gallery, presenting Leading Artists
MRS. M'S FUDGE STORE
Candies/Fudges...Homemade on Premises
POLO/RALPH LAUREN
Distinctive Clothing for Men & Women
*PROPERTY MANAGERS. Ocean Avenue Realty, Carmel (408) 625-1343; Patricia Choi Realty, Inc., Honolulu, HI (808) 531-7531*

GIFT AND SHOPPING GUIDE

**JESSICA'S of CARMEL**
Dolores btw. 5th & 6th
In Su Vecino Court, Carmel
P.O. Box 4856. Ph. 624-8964.
FLOWER designs in ULTRASUEDE are hand appliqued on fine weave, handmade T SHIRTS by JERY of Carmel...exclusively for Jessica's! The many designs and colors are beautiful! They make exceptional gifts or as additions to your wardrobe. 50% Cotton/50% Polyester. Machine wash! S, M, L, XL, $48.00.
JESSICA'S has SWEATERS galore! Classic to decorative. Also Blouses, Dresses and accessories. Clearance rack, too! Open 10-5, Mon.-Sat.

*Benefit set Sunday*

# Young artists, congressman concertize at Cherry Hall

REP. LEON PANETTA (D-Monterey) will temporarily put aside efforts to tame the federal deficit and sit down at the piano Sunday, Feb. 28, for the Fourth Annual Leon Panetta Young People's concert.

As he first did at age 12, Panetta will present his piano recital under the auspices of the Carl Cherry Foundation. The recital, which will also feature four peninsula prodigies, will be presented at 2 p.m. at the Monterey Peninsula College Music Hall.

Sunday's performance will be Panetta's fourth concert for the foundation. The first was arranged in 1951 when he performed as a youth, and the second in 1984 when the congressman shared the stage with Carmel violinist Misha Rosenker.

Panetta has been playing since the age of 8 and studied under Carmel instructor David Alberto, eventually giving a concert in Alberto's home.

The congressman will perform selections from Mozart and Chopin.

•

JOINING PANETTA will be Jeanny Howe, 15, on viola; Sarah Howe, 13, on violin; Cameron Sheldon, 10, on violin and Daniel Mayeri, 13, on piano.

Jeanny Howe, a student at Pacific Grove High School, will perform the Accolay concerto for viola. Sarah Howe will perform the "Mazurka" for violin by Mlynarski.

Both girls are students of Owen Dunsford, assistant concert master with the Monterey County Symphony and director of the Dunsford String Trio.

Cameron Sheldon will perform the third movement from Vivaldi's concerto in G minor for violin, and the "B" concerto by Shubert. Sheldon, a student at Santa Catalina Middle School, recently was named Grand Champion at the California State Performing Arts competition in San Jose.

Daniel Mayeri will play Bach's Minuette in D minor from the *Anna Magdalena Notebook* and Chopin's Largo in E flat major, *Opus Posthumonous*. He is a student at Pacific Grove Middle School and studies with piano instructor Lilly Blaylock.

The afternoon will include a reception at MPC hosted by the Cherry Foundation.

Donations for the performance is $10 per person, tax deductible. Children under 12 admitted free when accompanied by an adult.

Reservations can be made by calling the Cherry Foundation, 624-7491, or tickets can be obtained at the door.

# *Modern-day troubadour makes music in Carmel*

BODIE WAGNER, a modern-day troubadour with a repertoire that ranges from country, folk, Cajun and Caribbean sources, will perform in concert at 8 p.m. on Tuesday, March 1 at the Cherry Foundation.

The contents of Wagner's songs and his singing style are multidimensional, blending the playful exuberance of Arlo Guthrie, the social cynicism of an early Bob Dylan and the raw eccentricity of Leon Redbone.

Known as a singer that treats his music with the abandon of a child, Wagner can sing high, light and loose one minute and then the next, drops his voice to a gruff growl.

Occasionally eschewing words in his singing, Wagner uses his voice as a musical instrument by yodeling, singing do-wops or humming with the intensity of a child with a $2 kazoo.

His guitar playing is equally adventurous. Instead of using his instrument as a back-up tool, Wagner picks, plucks and strums to maintain a bluesy back-beat while pulling out notes and chords to accentuate the peaks and depths of emotions in his songs.

Wagner's songs stem from early musical experiences in his home state of Ohio and his travels as a hitchhiker and hobo, resulting in a repertoire that balances his own compositions and selections of other contemporary and traditional material.

In addition to performing on Public Radio's "Prairie Home Companion," Wagner has played at major folk festivals throughout the United States and Canada.

Admission is $6 for adults, $4 for students, seniors and the military, and $1 for children.

The Cherry Foundation, a non-profit organization serving the arts, sciences and education, is located at Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel.

For more information and reservations, call 624-7491.




**BODIE WAGNER will perform Tuesday, March 1 at the Cherry Foundation, Guadalupe and Fourth, in Carmel. The concert will begin at 8 p.m. For reservations, call 624-7491.**

ARTS & LEISURE



## BAY LIGHTS

*By Ray Mungo*

### *Where's the party?*

IT'S PARTY time and you know it's going to be a good one when rumors are flying all over town. The date is Saturday night, March 19, the place a stately stone house overlooking the crashing waves of the Carmel Highlands coast, the theme is **"Murder in the Highlands"** with a literary murder by a world famous author, fabulous door prizes for those who solve the mystery, dinner most tasty, wines for your thirst, and dancing to the jazz experience of **Bill Minor** until midnight brings the first day of spring.

All for $25 a person, and it's a benfit for the **1988 Writers' Jamboree**. Tickets are available by mail from *Creative States* magazine, Box 22438, Carmel, CA 93922. Watch this space for more details...

•

COUNT YOUR blessings, gang, some people will drive all the way from Los Angeles to Carmel for lunch and a haircut. It's true. Last weekend we ran into a long-lost familiar ex-Carmelite, **Ken Yamaguchi**, dining on Vegetarian Eggs Benedict at **Katy's Place** in the village. Ken used to be the smiling face behind the counter of the **Carmel Camera Center**. Since leaving the area, he became a desktop publishing exec for Santa Monica's Rapid Tony Corp.

"I just came up to get my hair cut by **Catherine Forsey**," quoth Ken, who escorted underground film star **Blissah** on his one-day excursion to Carmel. Forsey is the tress-stylist of **Beauty and the Beach** in Carmel Rancho, and was formerly with **The March Hare.** "Also I couldn't get Katy's veggie bennies off my mind down in L.A.," he said.

Blissah, on her first trip to this vicinity, seemed suitably impressed. "It's utterly divine her in Santa Cruz," she gushed.

•

SPEAKING OF the L.A. to Carmel corridor, we've often wondered if the **Scandia** restaurant on Ocean Avenue is related to the glitzy restaurant of the same name in Beverly Hills.

"We're not related to them, they're related to us!" boomed popular manager **Jack Hakim**, waving his arms expansively around his comfortable, bright dining room. Scandia's been at Ocean and Lincoln for 30 years, with Jack in charge for more than 20 of those, and he bought the property a few years ago and plans on staying put.

The place is usually bustling, which makes sense. The food's reliably good and the prices phenomenally reasonable. We started as ever with the piping hot chowder delicately enhanced with clams, mushrooms, potatoes and fresh chopped parsley, while our companion opted for a crisp and pleasing small salad. These beginners come with thematic Swedish flatbreads and serve to whet the appetite for the bountiful entrees which follow.

The linguine combo with clams, scallops and prawns was as fine a platter of fresh seafood on homemade pasta as we've tasted since our last trip to Genoa. There was plenty of it, too. Meanwhile across the table our dining companion reported that the chicken Dijonaise, served with rice and carrots, was the most honestly mustardy chicken he'd ever had in this country — and he's a real French person. If you can't get to Dijon this season, you can still have the taste sensation.

These Continental delights were exquisite but we wanted to at least sample some of Scandia's typical Scandinavian food so we got a side order of the Danish seafood crepe, which came bubbling hot in lobster sauce and melted in our mouths. Made a note to have that as an entree next time. The tab for dinner-for-two was comfortably under 20 bucks, remarkable! We passed up the special dessert of Swedish cream with raspberries, while storing a photographic image of it in our minds for future enjoyment...

•

OTHER RESTAURANTS come and go while Scandi. stands for the ages, but one which deserved a better fate was the departed **Anand India Restaurant** on Carmel Rancho Lane. Sorrowful neighbor **Anna Beck**, whose antique shop is nearby, had become accustomed to the wonderful New Delhi lunches and incredibly enough, there's no other Indian restaurant on the Monterey Peninsula. Anand's space wasn't empty for long, however; **The Belgian Bakery** has just opened there, and it's welcome...

•

FUN IN THE SUN and yummy snacks from **The Bay Cafe** next door were featured at **Discovery Travel's** "Australia Night" in Pacific Grove last week. Genial owner **Farouk Shield** poured the wine while travelling publisher **Marie Wilson** regaled the crowd with tales of Perth in Western Australia and displayed her handsomely produced books on the area. The buzzing PG travel agency now features an exhibit of **Art by the Handicapped** and is planning **"Caribbean Cruise Night"** on March 8. Admission's free, but reservations close March 4...

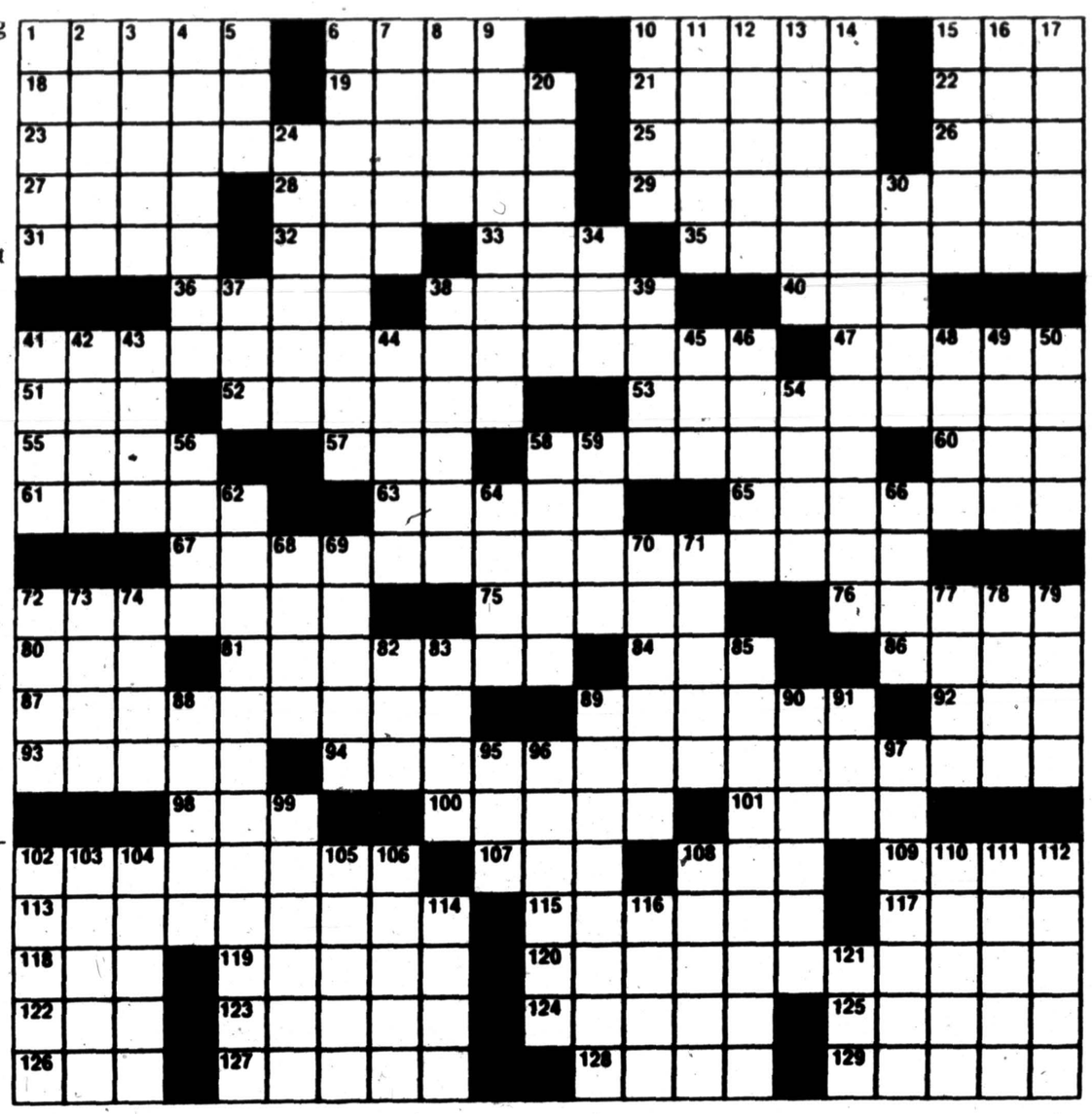
•

RED HOT nuggets: Cherubic **Christopher Murray**, owner of KMBY "FM rocks" and KNZS "AM newstalk radio," is threatening to "pull the plug" on the all-talk station and literally did so one evening because of low ratings ... He's 26, looks 21, and is getting into the Geriatric Rocker stage ... This Sunday, Feb. 28, is your absolutely last chance to catch the **"Monterey By Night"** cabaret at **La Provence** restaurant ... the new **Inn at Spanish Bay** restaurant, **The Bay Club**, has just opened for lunch ... and now you're up to date. Keep those cards and letters pouring in, folks!

# THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

## Titular Takeoffs

**BY JOY L. WOUK/Puzzles Edited by Eugene T. Maleska**



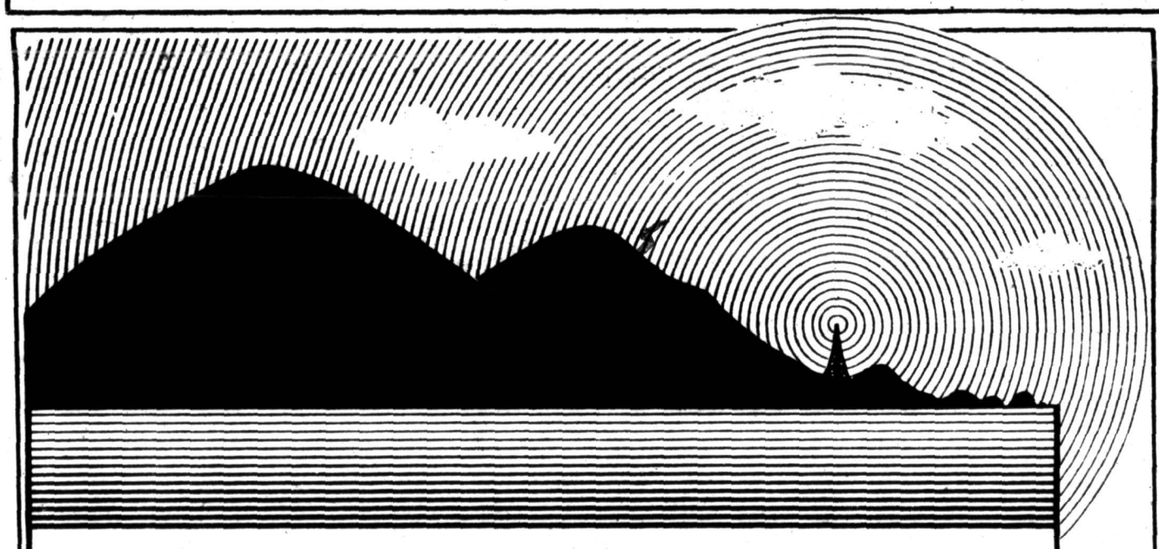
**ACROSS**

1 Yawning
6 Five-time — Presidential candidate
10 Bundle, as of papers
15 Traffic problem
18 Part of R.F.D.
19 Pawnees' associates
21 Job or place: It.
22 Reverential fear
23 Novel re Caesar's demise?
25 John Jacob
26 Butter unit
27 Baltic feeder
28 —— Islands, off Sicily
29 Heavy, nonporous pottery
31 Author Jaffe
32 Feminine suffix
33 Bungle
35 Lame, as a horse
36 New Rochelle college
38 Purloin
40 Guided
41 Play about Lorelei's timepiece?
47 Ranch in "Giant"
51 —— carte
52 Prom flower
53 Mainstays
55 Birthplace of Toulouse-Lautrec
57 "—— Heldenleben": Strauss
58 Doctrine of central governmental control
60 Mae West's "Life, Sex and ——"
61 Gounod opera
63 Uncanny
65 Family of Père Duchesne
67 Film about Cleopatra?
72 Type of leather
75 —— Islands, former name of Belau
76 Lodges
80 Canton or Brooklyn follower
81 Parts of pistils
84 Tucker's companion
86 Fluctuation
87 Pleased
89 Capital of the Comoros
92 Flying fisheater
93 Tasty
94 Play about a jeweler's scale, with "A"?
98 C.P.A.'s concern
100 Methuselah's father
101 Suffix meaning "the act of"
102 Release
107 Pt. of B'nai B'rith
108 Bern's river
109 Emulate Dürer
113 Strangely
115 "—— the Heart of Texas"
117 Artist Joan
118 Capek work
119 Resort beach
120 Story of Rich's flames?
122 Biblical vessel
123 "Anna Karenina" character
124 Cosmetician Lauder
125 Battery part
126 "For —— a jolly good . . ."
127 Martin and Anthony
128 Beatles' "A —— Day's Night"
129 Jon Vickers, e.g.

**DOWN**

1 Strong suit
2 Painter Reni
3 Shakespearean forest
4 Poet Colum
5 Wing
6 Control
7 Stopping place
8 Adriatic wind
9 Hid
10 Health clubs
11 Bonifaces
12 Prevent, in law
13 Lacking a keynote
14 Story of a broken traffic light?
15 Glossy lacquer
16 Sentient
17 Distributed
20 Author of "Berlin Diary"
24 Poet Wylie
30 Enlarge, in a way
34 Bowl call
37 Taunting exclamation
38 Black eye
39 Money in Ankara
41 R.A.F. auxiliary
42 Actress Nazimova
43 Freud's "Totem und ——"
44 Larcenist
45 Seine
46 Root or Yale
48 Maple genus
49 Use a cupel
50 Vipers
54 What "video" means
56 Adherents
58 The De —— (director Vittorio's family)
59 Freshwater duck
62 Film about unmatched socks?
64 Mature
66 A son of Seth
68 Roof part
69 Finland's —— Islands
70 Biblical vineyard owner
71 Ream part
72 Dowels
73 Menorca or Mallorca
74 Tide type
77 Novelist Wister
78 Artist Chagall
79 New Year's word
82 Arikara
83 Out of work
85 Cropped
88 Radio parts
89 Poet Archibald ——
90 She wrote "Land o' the Leal"
91 U.N. arm
95 Pig —— poke
96 Treat tenderly
97 Windflower
99 Provided fuel
102 Twilled silk fabric
103 Habituate
104 Izmir natives
105 Spartacus, e.g.
106 —— marbles, of Parthenon fame
108 More suitable
110 Shakespeare's Athenian misanthrope
111 Belief
112 Sharpener
114 Desires
116 Miss Kett of comics
121 Thai temple

**Answer to last week's puzzle on page 34**


SPECIAL PROGRAMS FOR A SPECIAL WEEK!

Join us March 4 - 13 for our Spring Subscription Drive ~ and Something Special. . . .

**SUNDAY** March 6 8pm - Midnight — **SUNDAY NIGHT SOUL** Soul, from classic Motown and Atlantic to the current favorites, with RAINDANCE & friends.

**MONDAY** March 7 7pm - Midnight — A very special **WORLD WATCHERS** with tireless assassination researcher, MAE BRUSSELL, and guests.

**TUESDAY** March 8 9pm - Midnight — **FROM RAGS TO RICHES** Join MIKE SCHMITZ & PROFESSOR GORDON for highlights of Women in Ragtime & Traditional Jazz.

**THURSDAY** March 10 4pm - Midnight — **GREAT JAZZ**, from Contemporary to Straight Ahead to Bop and beyond. CARLOS MARTINEZ, JIM BOURNE and DAVID GITIN combine their collections and knowledge for 8 hours of hot jazz.

Call KAZU for a Program Guide or subscription information.

~ 375-7275 ~

CARMEL MUSIC SOCIETY *Presents...*



**Hungarian Pianist**

**ANNIE FISCHER**

**Wed., March 9**
**8:00 P.M.**
**Sunset Center**
**Carmel**
**San Carlos & 9th**

Her program will include Beethoven Sonata No. 7 in D Major, Schubert Sonata No. 21 in B Flat Major and Brahms Sonata No. 3 in F Minor.

Often described these days as the "legendary Hungarian pianist," Mme. Fischer has been captivating audiences for more than fifty years — since her debut at the age of eight. She later gained international recognition when she won the Liszt International Piano Competition in Budapest in 1933. Now in her 70's, she earned this praise last year from the Boston Herald: "Annie Fischer's piano recital...set a standard for greatness that those who heard it will use to measure all future keyboard performances."

Advance tickets will be at: Center Stage Ticketing, 467 Alvarado St., Monterey; Bartlett Music, Dolores and 5th Ave., Carmel; and at the Do Re Mi Music shop in The Barnyard, Carmel. Seats will also be available at the box office on the evening of the performance.

**All seats are $12.000. For further information call the Carmel Music Society, 625-9938**



# JAZZ TIDES

*By John Detro*

## *Evoking the spirits*

THEY ANSWERED the Great Depression with parties, tidepool work, music, music. Ed Ricketts swore by Bach partitas and medieval plainsong. His son, when a trumpet-playing student at Monterey High, introduced the latest Duke Ellington and Billie Holiday records to that bohemian crowd of Ed's marine biology lab on Cannery Row. John Steinbeck would wave his beer like a cold brown flag and challenge other choices. John loved traditional jazz.

Coming right up: Steinbeck's sort of weekend. Dixieland Monterey 1988 will evoke the spirits of riverboat drummer Baby Dodds and Storyville vocalist Lil Hardin on March 4-5-6. All-event badges cost $35 apiece while special patron badges go for $75 per. Proceeds will be allocated to various community causes.

Bands have been booked on the basis of public requests: Beverly Hills Unlisted, the Abalone Stompers fronted by Papa Jake Stock (Pop was a Steinbeck favorite in the old days round here), California Express, Professor Plum, Chicago Six, Side Street Strutters, Nightblooming Jazzmen, several others. All questions will be answered if you call the Dixieland Hotline — 443-5260.

Special touches include a Saturday morning jazz parade through Monterey's downtown and historic blocks, plus a Sunday "jazz service" in the Doubletree Ballroom. A full roster of cabaret/bandstand sites may be had at Dixieland '88 headquarters — 117 Webster in Monterey.

Meanwhile, President Joe Ingram of Monterey Bay Hot Jazz Society reminds that the group has booked Norma Teagarden for March 8 at Monterey Moose Lodge — 1-5 p.m.

•

KAREN HART'S a board member for Summer Music Monterey. Her handwritten reaction to our item about the Kronos Quartet adding jazz composer to its concert book: "I too was delighted to see Kronos playing Coltrane and Bill Evans. Hopefully more and more young people will be broadening their tastes and training, and bringing together the best from all the musical forms. We have several students every season who attend both the jazz and classical Summer Music Monterey camps."

The bright crossover goes on. During its recent run at Cal Berkeley — packed houses throughout — Dance Theater of Harlem employed jazz in a most notable manner. Choreographer Billy Williams set his *Mirage (Games People Play)* to charts written by the late Gary McFarland.

(Some trust-lines between jazz collaborators fairly crackle with glad energy. Charles Mingus and drummer Dannie Richmond. The Adderley Brothers, of course. Locally, pianist Smith Dobson and extremely talented young bassist David Enos. Gary usually asked reedman Jerome Richardson to assemble the orchestras for recordings of McFarland originals. Such as his still-pertinent ecology suite.)

•

SOME SIGNIFICANT bookings in March for the downtown Sheraton's Monterey Bay Club: Los Angeles area vocalist/-songwriter Barbara Reed (3/2 and 3/3 at no cover) — superb bassist David Friesen fronting a group (3/15 and no cover) — reedman John Cortes with pianist John Donaldson, Stan Poplin on bass, Jim Baum at the drums (every open Wednesday night).

Stone jazz buff Pete Douglas brings top players into his beachfront home at Half Moon Bay. Public invited. Pete's colorful rubric — the Bach Dynamite and Dancing Society. For Sunday he has scheduled the Manhattan unit called Uptown Express, including knockout pianist Larry Vuckovich, trumpeter Tom Harrell, Charles McPherson on alto sax. Information: (415) 726-4143.

Bassist Curtis Ohlson leads his band into the Kuumbwa Jazz Center (Santa Cruz) on Monday night. It's a $6 door charge with the gig commencing at 8. Curtis has worked with Ray Charles, Buddy Rich, Rodney Franklin, Taj Mahal, Rosie Gaines (now his wife). Last year he was honcho for a recording session that spotlighted Branford Marsalis, Andy Narell, Pete Escovedo. On the Intima label. Reservations for Monday: 427-2227.

Some March bookings at Kuumbwa: World Saxophone Quartet (3/7 and $10.50) — George Adams/Don Pullen Quartet (3/14 for $11) — Bebop and Beyond (3/21 and $9). The latter organization brings forth John Handy, Mel Martin, George Cables, others.

•

VOCALIST PEGGY Nesbitt and husband Scott Brown (electric keyboard) continue to work at Tony's in downtown Monterey on Wednesday and Thursday nights. It's well worth noting that the dinner room welcomes a wide audience — and that Peggy's warm and often witty approach transcends non-jazz material.

In fact, her grasp of dynamics allows her to draw full value from some challenging tunes (like *My Funny Valentine* and *New York, New York)* while sitting down the whole time. Not an easy thing. No muss. No fuss. Just craftwise sets — songs from her high stool — that always respect the specific clientele.

*A much-published poet and arts commentator, John Detro does the morning Jazz Tides show for KRML Radio — 9-noon Monday-Friday and 6-11 Saturdays. His specialty show entitled Student Jazz runs between 11-noon Saturdays.*

LIGHTHOUSE AVE. By Gary Shallcross




Dodging Phillip for four days, she could not remember what life had been like before he said those terrible things.

## Television/radio production class set

The Mission Trails Regional Occupation Program and the Monterey County Office of Education will present a course in television and radio production. The course is offered at the county television studio in Salinas. Students are exposed to all aspects of broadcast television production including news, editing, field production, video art and commercial production.

A special unit is offered to produce television documentaries and radio dramas, both to be aired locally. Both high school students and adults are encouraged to apply.

The program is free, but registration is required. To sign up, call 373-2955 or 755-6424.

## *Poetry contest entries sought*

Submissions are now being accepted for the Cherry Foundation's first major poetry contest to be held in conjunction with a month-long celebration of art from the unconscious mind scheduled for April.

Poems which fit into the overall theme of the festival are invited, but must be no more than 24 lines, and only three entries per poet.

Deadline for entries--which should be accompained by name, address and telephone number and sent to P.O. Box 863, Carmel, 93921--is March 1. There is a $2 entry fee.

For more information, call 624-7491.

## S.A.T. information sessions planned

All college-bound high school juniors and their parents are invited to a free instructional session on the S.A.T. (Scholastic Aptitude Test). As a public service, instructors from the Princeton Review, an S.A.T. prep service, will explain their procedures designed to help students increase their S.A.T. scores.

The next session will begin at 7:30 p.m. Thursday, March 3 at Santa Catalina School, located on Mark Thomas Drive in Monterey. For more information, call (408) 268-9674.


LA PLAYA!



Enjoy breakfast, lunch, dinner and Sunday Brunch at La Playa Hotel. Dine in the airy dining room or on the garden-view terrace. Classically trained Executive Chef Cynthia Kaiser's creations, whether from the imaginative menu or from the daily specials list, are a local legend. The latest in fashions from M'Lady Bruhn in Carmel are modelled informally between noon and 1 p.m. on Thursdays.

**Reservations: 624-4010**

LA PLAYA HOTEL
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Camino Real at Eighth
624-4010

BOILER ROOM
COMEDY & DANCE CLUB
FEATURING HEADLINE COMEDY ACTS
OPENING FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 26 • SHOWTIME 8:15
"Tortellis" co-star
BILL KALMENSON
with Tony Stone

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| THURS. | ★ KDON — FM COMEDY NIGHT | ★ T.V.'s "Tortellis" co-star Bill Kalmenson with S.F.'s |
| FRI. | ★ BILL KALMENSON w/Tony Stone | ★ Dance to "Menagerie" live after comedy. |
| SAT. | ★ BILL KALMENSON w/Tony Stone | ★ Dance to "Menagerie" live after comec |
| SUN. | ★ KTOM-FM COUNTRY NIGHT | ★ The best of country music & dancing featuring Steve Bennett & "One-Eyed Jacks" live! |
| MON. | ★ STARFINDERS | ★ Bobby Dean's Starfinders, "Where you are the star" for more information call 649-5558. |
| TUES. | ★ "TUESDAY NIGHT CLUB" | ★ Dance to Top-40 music by Cool, Inc. |
| WEDS. | ★ WILD WEDNESDAY! | ★ Dance to Motown sounds by Cool, Inc. |

625 Cannery Row
3rd Floor
Monterey

Doors open
at 7:30 p.m.
for Cocktails
373-1449

# ON STAGE

## *Widower's Houses*

**The Staff Players Repertory Company** presents George Bernard Shaw's *Widower's Houses* at the Indoor Forest Theatre in Carmel. The early Shavian masterwork will play at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays and 2:30 p.m. Sundays until March 25.

*Widower's Houses* was Shaw's first produced play, presented for two performances in 1892, and done privately because of the censor. He launched *Widower's Houses* on London as an upside-down version of popular theater. He deals with slum landlords, social status and individual responsibilities in what seems a well-made play. But as the critic Eric Bentley observed, "... in relation to the Victorian theater it was a prodigious feat: it remains the most revolutionary act in modern English drama."

The cast includes James Brady as Dr. Trench, Kevin Hanstick as William deBurgh Cokane, Norman Stottmeister as Lickcheese, Pamela Murphy as the parlor maid and Philip Schwyzer as the German waiter.

Reservations are advised. The theater is at Mountain View and Santa Rita in Carmel-by-the-Sea. Tickets are $8 for adults, $6 for students and senior citizens. For reservations, call 624-1531 or 649-5561.

•

## *A More Perfect Union*

**Hartnell College** and the **Ukiah Players** offer a free production of *A More Perfect Union* at 8 p.m. Monday, Feb. 29. The 48-minute play is based on the Constitutional Convention of 1787 and the creation of the U.S. Constitution.

Following Monday's performance, Richard Kerzirian, head of the History Department at Monterey Peninsula College will join the cast in a discussion of highlights. *A More Perfect Union* will be staged in the Performing Arts Center at Hartnell College, 156 Homestead Ave., Salinas.

•

## *The Belle of Amherst*

Monterey Peninsula College presents *The Belle of Amherst* at **Cherry Hall** in Carmel. Marlie Avant portrays poet Emily Dickinson in this one-woman show, which is directed by Conrad Selvig.

Written by William Luce, *The Belle of Amherst* takes place in the Dickinson household in Massachusetts, circa 1845-1886. According to its author, *The Belle of Amherst* is a love affair with language and a celebration of life's poignancy.

*The Belle of Amherst* plays at 8 p.m. Thursday through Saturday, Feb. 25-27, and 2 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 28. Cherry Hall is located at Guadalupe and Fourth in Carmel.

Tickets are $8 and $6. For reservations, call 649-5561.

## *It's Magic*

Illusionist, magician and sleight-of-hand artist Roy Slater stages his new one-man show, *It's Magic*, on Tuesdays at the **GroveMont Theater Arts Center** in New Monterey.

"The hand is quicker than the mind," notes Slater, who has been billed during shows here and in Europe as "the man impervious to pain."

*It's Magic* will play at 8 p.m. Tuesdays through March 8 at the theater located at 320 Hoffman (off Lighthouse) in New Monterey. Tickets are $6 general and $4 for students, senior citizens and the military. For advance tickets call 649-5561. For reservations, call 649-6852.

•

## *The Majestic Kid*

The Central Coast premiere of a comedy that spoofs the Old

**Continued on page 32**



# MUSIC CORNER

*By Jo Ann La Torra*

## *Different concerts, both of interest*

LAST SUNDAY, Feb. 21, we had two quite different, but very interesting, concerts: Frederick Swann on the organ at the Carmel Mission, and the Monterey County Symphony at King Hall.

Frederick Swann's "home" organ is the giant combination Ruffati/Aeolian-Skinner of 230 ranks — about seven times the size of our Casavant — at the correspondingly enormous Crystal Cathedral in Garden Grove in Orange County. He is certainly one of the leading organists in the country, so it was a treat to hear him.

He chose a program that was an eclectic mix of 17th to 20th century music, and he appeared to be very concerned lest he tax our attention span. After the obligatory Bach work, he assured us that that was the longest piece on the program, and he mentioned several times thereafter that the upcoming piece was not very long.

*Battle Music on the 6th Tone* by the ever-popular Anonymous (or is it Anonima?) opened the program. The Spanish composers were enamored of the battle pieces. There are several based on a famous chanson by the 16th century French composer, Jannequin, but Swann offered another explanation that is certainly plausible: Spanish cathedrals had two organs, with the consoles on opposite sides of the choir, which was in the middle of the church. Thus, there were two organists, and a true battle might ensue. Competition in music is not a 20th century phenomenon.

The piece was corny, but delightful in its own way, and Swann made ample use of the imperial trumpets, a typically Spanish stop on this otherwise French-style organ.

*Passacaglia and Fugue*, BWV 582, of Sebastian Bach, followed, the longest piece on the program. It was certainly competently played, but had altogether too much legato for my taste.

A *Symphonic Chorale* on "Jesus Lead the Way" by the German Karg-Elert followed. Little known outside the organ arena, Karg-Elert was a contemporary of Max Reger and made use of the same highly chromatic harmonic language. However, Karg-Elert's chord structure is more open and his tonal centers are always clear. It was a dramatic piece, well presented.

A *Fantasia* of Saint-Saens closed the first half. A trifle of a piece, it didn't disturb anything.

The Franck *A minor Chorale* was the blockbuster of the second half (and it *seemed* to me longer than the Bach, but musical time can be deceptive). Franck's music is not easy; it is dense, intense, ever so slightly convoluted. It is worth some effort, however, and Swann's admirable control minimized the difficulties.

Two contemporary pieces closed the program: *Even Song* by John LaMontaine, a pleasant work with a lot of widely spaced, parallel harmonies under a meandering melodic line, and *Moto Ostinato*, an aggressive and showy work by a Czech, Petr Eben.

Swann's playing is certainly masterful, and technique is never an issue. Personally, I would have preferred more articulation and less legato, and somewhat less thick registrations.

Although I usually try to avoid encores, I was glad that I heard this improvisation on the hymn, "Holy God, We Praise Thy Name." This art is lost to most classical musicians now, so it is doubly wonderful to hear it. It was a very flashy improvisation, hardly suitable for liturgical use, but it showed what imagination and lots of practice can yield.

•

THE MONTEREY County Symphony, Clark Suttle conducting, played two warhorses and a novelty. The latter was the Viola Concerto of the late Sir William Walton, featuring Patricia McCarty as soloist. Violists don't have lots of concertos to choose from, and this one is a solid addition to the repertoire. It is melodic, fiery, rhythmically interesting, and has a good interplay between soloist and orchestra. In Sunday's performance, the highpoint was definitely the quick second movement, although it did lack something in precision.

Ms. McCarty played adequately, but with little presence. It was hard to tell where the problem(s) lay. She just didn't seem to get off the ground with the piece.

Wagner's *Overture to Tannhauser* and Beethoven's Third Symphony made up the remainder of the program. The Wagner was uneven, with some wonderfully exciting parts, and some less than successful parts, including some string playing that not only was not clear, but produced a decidedly strange sound.

Beethoven fared better, though it has some distance to go before it matures. It just doesn't have a consistent personality. There were intensely dramatic spots, but they seemed more just to happen than to have been constructed. I was reminded of a couple of the Olympic skaters whose individual figures were splendid, but who just skated around between triple axels. However, it will develop as Suttle and his orchestra live with it and each other.

## Eagle watch tours set at San Antonio

Now through March, the annual Lake San Antonio "Eagles Watch" tours will be held Fridays and Saturdays at 10 a.m. and 1 p.m.

Sundays and holidays "brunch" tours will be held at 9 a.m. The "regular" Sunday and holiday tours start at 1 p.m. All tours will be held on the south shore of the lake.

Lake San Antonio is located 29 miles north-west of Paso Robles on route G-14. The event features a slide presentation at 9:30 a.m. and 12:30 p.m. preceding the regular tours, and at 8:30 a.m. Sundays and holidays preceding the brunch tour. This is followed by the guided tour on the lake aboard the 56 foot tourboat Eagle One.

For further information and reservations phone 424-1974.


Patisserie Boissiere

•Exquisite French Pastry
• New Breakfast Menu
• Daily Specials
• Daily Brunch
• Coffee Menu
• Fine Wines

BREAKFAST BRUNCH
9-11:30
LUNCH 11:30-5:00
DINNER 5:00-10:00

Mission btwn. Ocean & 7th
Carmel • 624-5008

Cafe Boissiere
Luncheon • Dinner
L'AMANDINE
Pastry • Expresso

• Open at 8:00 a.m. for Breakfast/Brunch
• Daily Specials
• French Pastry
• Coffee Menu
• Fine Wine List

BREAKFAST 8:00-11:30
LUNCH 11:30-4:30
DINNER 4:30-7:00

Ocean btwn.
Dolores & Lincoln
Carmel • 625-4033

MONTEREY'S MOST RECOMMENDED PIZZERIA
Gianni's PIZZA
Authentic Italian Recipe!
A FRESH, THICK, delicious CRUST covered with a RICH tomato sauce.
LOADED WITH MOZZARELLA cheese and the FRESHEST meats and VEGETABLES in any combination of your choice.
TRY ANY COMBINATION YOU WANT
...All Pizzas are HAND TOSSED not Machine Rolled.
FRESH PASTA • ITALIAN SANDWICHES • FAMILY DINING
GELATOS FULL COCKTAIL BAR DESSERTS
Open Friday, Saturday & Sunday 11:30 a.m.
Open Monday thru Thursday 4 p.m.
For takeout service, call
649-1500
—Family Owned & Operated—
725 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. MONTEREY

600 Luxurious Rooms on the Colorado River
ALL ROOMS FEB. 1-FEB. 29
$27
Sun. thru Thurs.
Suites, Weekends, & Holidays Higher.
Fly StatesWest Airlines
Call 1-800-AIR-FUNN
1 OR 2 PEOPLE
Rooms available, if not we'll place you.
A CIRCUS CIRCUS ENTERPRISE
Call Toll Free:
1-800-257-0300
Or Dial Direct
702-298-2453
Laughlin, Nevada
EDGEWATER
HOTEL AND CASINO
P.O. Box 642 • 2020 Casino Drive
Laughlin, Nevada 89029



# THEATER REVIEW

*By Joe Guzaitis*

## *Widowers' piqued*

THE FOREST Theater of Carmel opened a most intriguing play last week — George Bernard Shaw's *Widowers' Houses*. It was anthologized in a volume titled "Plays Pleasant and Unpleasant." This is considered one of the unpleasant ones. The play is part of the "Season of Classics" that the Staff Players are putting on, which in the future will include Congreve's *Way of the World* and Girardoux's *Electra* among others. The Staff Players do a lot of classics and I for one am glad they do.

This is Shaw's first play, performed in 1892 in a private theater because of the objections of the censors. When I heard that it was to be staged, I expected that we would be subjected to an evening of ponderous speeches devoid of the mature Shavian wit that we know and love. I thought I might feel about the same after having seen it as after viewing a civics film in sixth grade. Informed, but no fun.

Well, imagine my surprise when the play turned out to be a marvelous piece of invention with much humor and many vigorous arguments about the nature and practice of slum-lording, something as topical as this morning's headlines.

An added and unexpected attraction to the play is the inclusion of character types from Charles Dickens. We have an overbearing self-made man named Sartorius who sports a lavish wardrobe. We have a prancing young gentleman played somewhat as a Wildean aesthete. And last, but certainly not least, we have Mr. Lickcheese. Second only to Uriah Heep in the roster of unctuous fellows, Lickcheese reveals Shaw's considerable admiration for Dickens.

•

THE STORY INVOLVES the courtship of young Dr. Trench and Blanche Sartorius, first during their vacation on the Rhine and, later, in London where most of the action takes place. Blanche's cautious Father wants to see letters of recommendation from Trench's family members before he assents to their marriage. In the meantime, we are made privy to Mr. Sartorius's arguments with Lickcheese, his rent collector, and learn that even though he presents himself as a gentleman, he is the owner of many run-down apartment houses where he rents out space by the flat, room, or "half room" to working class people on a weekly basis. He not only defends this practice, but in true Shavian debating form, he converts others to his logic as well. Dr. Trench is appalled to hear of this but then finds out that his income is derived from a mortgage instigated by his aunt on some of SArtorius's property. The action is intense, the arguments heated, as revelations cascade upon the heads of all concerned. Just when we think the dust has settled, there is a surprise ending which shows us why Shaw is the master that he is.

The cast is exceptionally good. Norman Stottmeister as Lickcheese steals the show, of course. He has some bits of business that add even more mirth to already charged scenes, for instance, continually forgetting which side of his ledger book is up and having to fumble to find out.

James Goffard as Sartorius gives us one of his best performances in recent memory. Manuela Shaw gives us a good blend of charm, wiliness, and indignation as Blanche. Dr. Trench (James Brady) and his friend Cockane (Kevin Hanstick) gave solid performances. Trench's waffling at the beginning turns to angry sputtering as events overtake him. Cockane's mediation of disputes in his flouncy style adds its own counterpoint to the proceedings. His name I suspect is a reference to the "land of Cockaigne," a fanciful land of luxury, not the other popular reference.

Marcia Hovick directs this piece with a sure hand and without slacking the pace. Since it is a three-act play, we are grateful for the latter. There were some opening night glitches like muffed lines and bumbled blocks, but they will be gone I'm sure by the time you read this.

The sets are good over all. The first act is played in a very spartan cafe scene. True lovers of theater would try to ignore the extension cord dangling anachronously from the ceiling but there it was. When Act Two opens we see the elaborate Victorian study of Mr. Sartorius. This is very well done and that is fortunate as it is the setting for the rest of the action. It seems a Mr. Stottmeister gets credit for set design as well.

Costume design is by Loel B. Shuler and she is to be congratulated here for Sartorius's splendor, Lickcheese's sartorial squalor and then his nouveau riche tackiness (Crushed grey velvet jacket, gold lame' vest, etc.), and Blanche's believably opulent gowns. Since a community theater typically has such a small budget for costumes, it is a delight to see such appropriate and inventive apparel.

Norman Stottmeister will no doubt be nominated for a Theater Alliance award for this role. As with the detective role in the *Public Eye*, he showed that he had the energy and the talent to take a difficult character and make it into an extraordinary performance. He is aspiring to be the Edmund Keane of his circle.

The *Widower's Houses* will run through March 26th with 8 p.m. performances on Thursdays, Fridays, and Saturdays and a 2:30 matinee Sundays. The Indoor Forest Theater is located at Mountain View and Santa Rita in Carmel.



**MR. SARTORIUS (James Goffard, left) threatens his future son-in-law, Henry Trench (James Brady) in George Bernard Shaw's *Widowers' Houses*. The production continues Thursdays through Sundays at the Indoor Forest Theater, located at Mountain View and Santa Rita in Carmel. For reservations, call 624-1531.**

## MPC-based group studies Western civilization

The Gentrain Society is an outgrowth of the year-long Gentrain Studies Program of Monterey Peninsula College, which is a study of Western Civilization. It embraces literature, drama, philosophy, religion, art, architecture and history.

The society, a self-governing group under the auspices of Monterey Peninsula College, conducts lectures covering an array of cultural and educational topics, often stimulating one to further study. It is a means of discovery. Subject matter is determined by the annual survey of member's interests. In addition, the society offers two-week short courses of special interest, consisting of four, two-hour sessions.

Speakers include Gentrain faculty, other MPC instructors, staff from other educational and cultural institutions and members of the community having an area of expertise.

Many Gentrain Society members are former Gentrain class students. Other members have joined the Society out of an interest in personal enrichment. All are welcome who wish to take advantage of this program.

Dues are $15 per academic year. The funds are used to supplement the MPC Gentrain budget to purchase equipment—films, tapes, slides, etc, for class use. Also, from time to time, The Society sponsors special events for members at reduced prices. Such functions may be plays, concerts, or museums, sometimes requiring special transportation arrangements for non-local programs.

Visitors are welcome to the lectures. Any questions? Just ask.

Checks, ($15), are payable to Gentrain Society, c/o Membership Chairman, Monterey Peninsula College, 980 Fremont, Monterey, CA 93940.

## Caregivers of Alzheimer's victims meet

A support group for caregivers of persons with Alzheimer's Disease and related disorders will meet from 4 to 5 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 25. The group meets in the library at the Monterey County Health Department office at 1270 Natividad Road in Salinas. The group leader is Mary Moran, M.S.W., M.S.G., Geriatric Social Work Specialist with the Mental Health Division of the Health Department. For more information, call 424-0946.


**Rose Rock Gallery**

proudly presents

**"Windows to Other Worlds"**

a show of colorful and joyous new abstract oil paintings by

**PATRICIA SELIN**

◆

reception for the artist
Saturday, February 27, 3-6 p.m.
champagne and hors d'oeuvres

Dolores & 5th, SW Corner Carmel



Paradise for sale: 1/2 price.

Right now, Ventana offers local residents all of our renowned country inn warmth, all of our soothing hot baths, and all of the spectacular Big Sur— all for half the usual winter room rates. Come for one impetuous night or stay for a serene five days. Right in your own backyard. For information and reservations, call 624-4812. Subject to availability.

VENTANA

A CIRCUS CIRCUS ENTERPRISE

**Welcome Aboard the Most Unique Hotel/Casino in Laughlin, Nevada...**




Rooms available, if not we'll place you.
ALL ROOMS · 1 or 2 People

Thru Feb. 29, 1988
Sunday thru Thursday - Suites, Weekends, & Holidays Higher.
FLY STATESWEST AIRLINES • CALL 1-800-AIR-FUNN

TO MAKE RESERVATIONS CALL TOLL FREE 1-800-458-9500 OR DIRECT 1-702-298-4000
ON THE BANKS OF THE COLORADO RIVER • P.O. BOX 2304 OR 2100 CASINO DR., LAUGHLIN, NV 89029



# THEATER REVIEW

*By James P. Kinney*

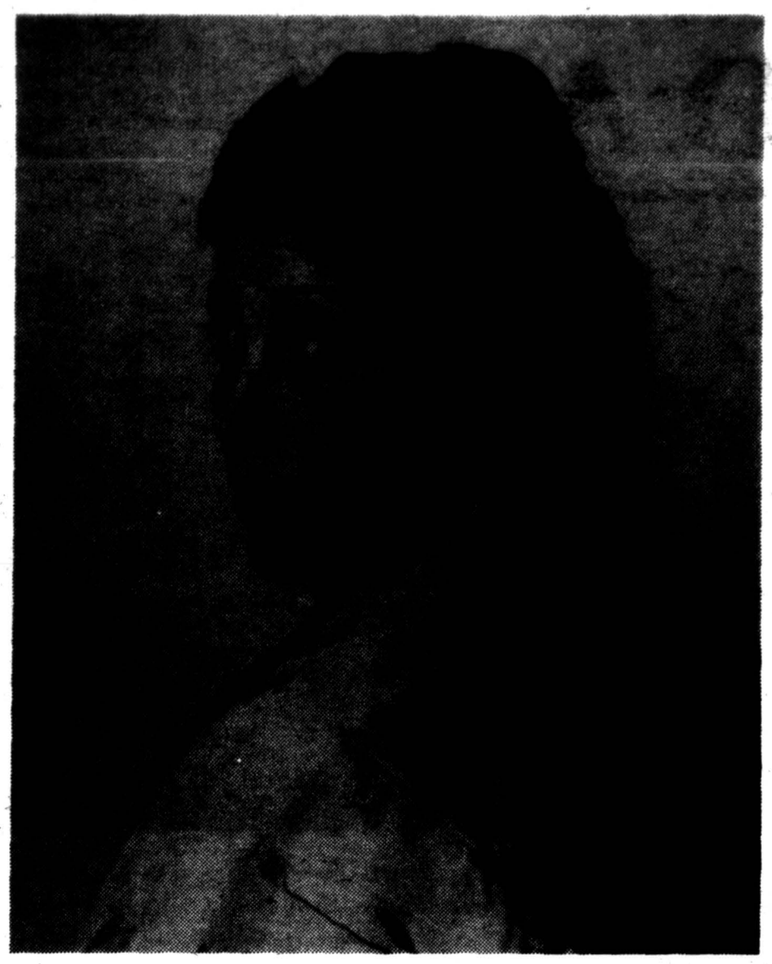
## *'Belle of Amherst' opens at Cherry Hall*

PLAYGOERS WHOSE tastes lie in the direction of more personal, reflective theater have a treat in store for them currently at Carmel's Cherry Hall at Fourth and Guadalupe. It is the Monterey Peninsula College off-campus production of William Luce's one-woman show, *The Belle of Amherst*.

Directed by Conrad Selvig, performed by Marlie Avant, *Belle of Amherst* is an evening spent with Emily Dickinson, the reclusive 19th century lyric poet whom many of us first met in high school American Lit classes. She spent her 56 years pretty much alone in the college town of Amherst, leading a life which from the outside appeared uneventful but vibrated with the dynamic emotions and incisive spirit of a remarkably aware and sensitive artist.

In playwright's notes printed in the program handed me at the door, Luce calls his play, "...a love affair with language, a celebration of all that is beautiful and poignant in life," (in which) "shy Miss Emily Dickinson was writing for the theater as surely as she breathed."

The Cherry is a wonderful place to stage this kind of show. It too is intimate and unpretentious. In the same program there was a short note thanking "all the ladies who were so kind to sew cushion covers for the theater seats." Very Cherry. And let me slip a personal thanks in here too. My backside never complained once the entire evening.



**REMEMBERING her love for the married Presbyterian minister Charles Wadsworth, Emily Dickinson observes, "It's easier to look behind on pain than see it coming."**

The set was busy without being distracting, cozy and comfortable-looking, with lots of throw rugs and pillows, chairs with lace antimacassars on their backs, various plants, drapes and curtains, all brought together in period with meticulous care.

At curtain Ms. Avant entered as Miss Dickinson, dressed all in white with a miniature at her throat and carrying a tea service. We had surprised the shy but hardly speechless spinster in her lair. "Words are my life," she announces early on and then proceeds to demonstrate it with passages from her unique poetry and comments on every aspect of the inner and outer worlds she inhabited.

Of Helen Hunt Jackson, the famous writer and an acquaintance: "Helen has the facts but not the phosphorescence." On religion: "Why must it be so dull?" Of essentials: "Take everything away from me, but leave me ecstasy."

We meet the people who inhabit her contained world: Lavinia ("Vinnie"), the sister who lives with her; Susan, the married sister who lives next door; Austin, the beloved older brother. We hear much about her father, Edward Dickinson, a somewhat remote parent and successful lawyer who spent a term in the U.S. Congress from Massachusetts, and the Reverend Charles Wordworth, a noted preacher she met in Philadephia once and who became, in her mind and heart, the secret passion of her life.

•

QUICKLY WE realize what has happened. Here is a passionate and intelligent woman who has gradually but deliberately made her external world small — the better to observe and experience it and then distill what she has learned into sometimes singing sometimes stinging poetry that celebrates and fearlessly describes that experience.

There are many memorable moments. Once, in about the middle of the play, Ms. Avant crosses down to the audience, looks each person in the front row in the eye, and challenges, "I'm nobody; who are you?" And, at the end of the play, summing up her contribution to what she has come to accept as an uncaring world, she offers the treasure box full of her largely unpublished poems to the audience and says, without a trace of self-pity or bitterness, "This is my letter to the world that never wrote to me."

Avant is a remarkable actress for the role. Her voice is clear and well-modulated. She has the large, expressive eyes needed to convey the diverse emotions found in this kind of piece. She moves around the set gracefully and easily. And she handles especially well the particular challenge faced by any player in a one-person show who must engage people in conversation not physically present on the stage. It is a fine over-all performance.

*The Belle of Amherst* will play Thursday, Friday and Saturday evenings at 8 and on Sundays at 2 through March 12. There is an admission charge. For more information, call Cherry Hall at 624-7491.

# ON STAGE

**Continued from page 30**

West and its movie heroes, *The Majestic Kid*, continues in repertory at the **GroveMont Theater Arts Center** in New Monterey.

*The Majestic Kid* is directed by Mickie Mosley Braun. The cast includes Robert Colter in the title role, plus Mark Heckman, Julie Hughett, Jeff Hudelson and Lorraine Olsen.

*The Majestic Kid* will be staged at 8 p.m. Thursday through Saturday, Feb. 25-27. A Sunday matinee will be presented at 2 p.m. Feb. 28. General admission is $8.50 Thursdays and Sundays, $9.50 Fridays and Saturdays.

For further information, reservations or group bookings, call the GroveMont Theater at 649-6852. For advance tickets, call Center Stage Ticketing at 649-5561. The GroveMont Theater Arts Center is at 320 Hoffman, between Lighthouse and Hawthorne in New Monterey.

•

## *All the King's Men*

**The Western Stage** at Hartnell College is the site of the West Coast premiere production of *All the King's Men*, a political drama adapted from Robert Penn Warren's Pulitzer Prize-winning novel by Adrian Hall. The play has previously been staged only at the Dallas Theater Center, Trinity Repertory Company and, now at the Arena Theater in Washington, D.C.

*All the King's Men* tells the story of politician Willie Stark, a character whose career is reminiscent of the meteoric rise of Huey P. Long, the former governor of Louisiana who was assassinated.

Tom Humphrey directs the production, to be presented at 8 p.m. Thursday through Saturday, Feb. 25-27, in the Main Stage of the Performing Arts Center at Hartnell College, 156 Homestead Ave., Salinas. Tickets are $8.50 for Fridays and Saturdays and $7.50 for all other performances. For reservations, call 649-5561, 375-2111 or 758-1221.


LIVE! ON STAGE!

The Staff Players Repertory Company

*Present George Bernard Shaw's*

**"WIDOWERS' HOUSES"**

**Now thru March 26**

**Thurs., Fri. & Sat. 8 p.m. Sun. 2:30 P.M.**

*$8 Gen. Admission • $6 Students/Seniors*

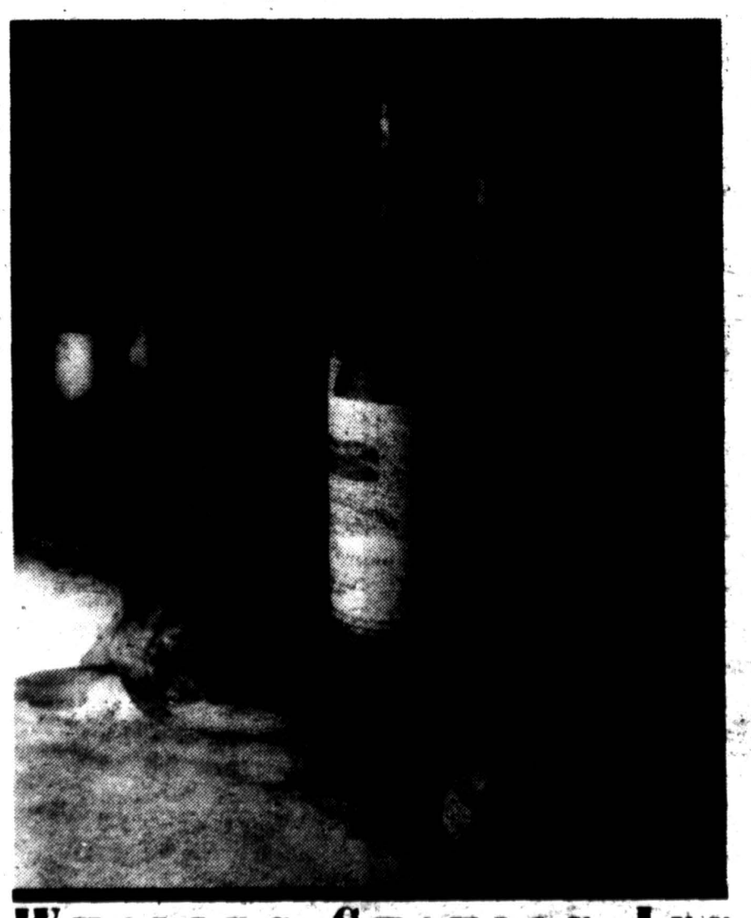
**INDOOR FOREST THEATRE**

**Mountain View & Santa Rita • Carmel • 624-1531**

Tickets also at Center Stage, 649-5561

**If Your Taste for Great Food Matches Your Taste for Great Restaurants**

come to the Whaling Station Inn, a romantic regional restaurant which has kept the complete dinner alive in the grand manner ...



**WHALING STATION INN**

**763 Wave St. • (408) 373-3778**

**DINNER NIGHTLY FROM 5 PM • FREE PARKING**



GARRAPATA BEACH FROM GRANITE CREEK OIL 24X36

by Bennett Bradbury

One of over 100 artists showing in our two locations on 6th Ave.

*OPEN DAILY 10-5*

ZANTMAN ART GALLERIES

*Over a Quarter of a Century of Excellence in Fine Art.*

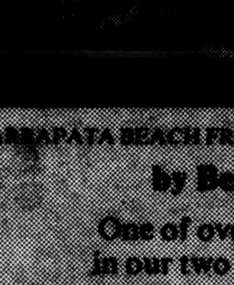
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA TWO LOCATIONS ON 6TH AVENUE (408) 624-6314

*When top quality food...is your mood.*

Crème Carmel

RESTAURANT

California French Cuisine



*Dinner Every Night 5:30-10*

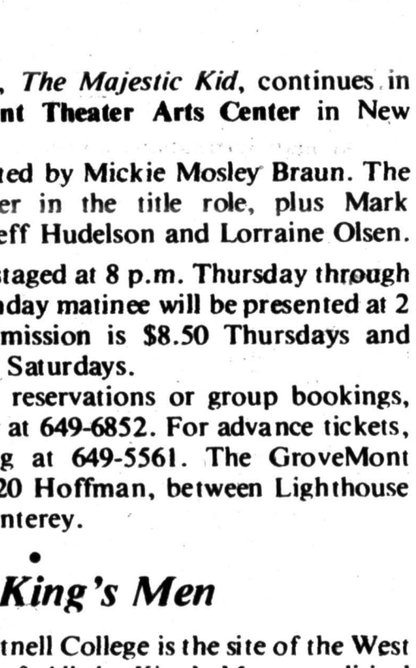
*Reservations Suggested*

San Carlos & 7th, Carmel, CA • 624-0444

**EASTERN ARTS**

Unique Hand-carved Wooden Folk Art from Bali

Ocean Avenue, Carmel btwn. San Carlos & Dolores (408) 626-1061



CARVED WOODEN RABBIT/BALI

# CALENDAR

## Thursday/25

**Hike:** The Sierra Club sponsors this easy four-mile walk through Point Lobos. Wear a windbreaker. Meet 10 a.m. in back of Brinton's in the Carmel Rancho Shopping Center. Information: 624-3101 or 625-6027.

**Filmshows:** The Monterey Public Library will screen *America: Domesticating the Wilderness* and *The Traditional World of Islam*, 2 p.m. in the community room of the library at 625 Pacific St. in Monterey. Admission is free. Information: 646-3930.

**Interfaith prayer service:** The Monterey County AIDS Project has organized this service for those infected with the AIDS virus, their families and friends, those who work with the the sick, and all who are concerned, 7:30 p.m. at St. Francis Xavier Church, 1475 La Salle Ave., Seaside. Information: 372-1771 or 424-5550.

**Square dancing:** The Pacific Grove Promenaders dance 7:30 to 10 p.m. each Thursday in Chautauqua Hall, 17th and Central, Pacific Grove. Caller is Walt Cooley.

**A Musical Soiree:** This evening of music and dance will benefit the Waldorf School of the Monterey Peninsula. Featured artists are Peter Evans, guitarist; Carmen Chevere, flamenco dancer; Ruben and Loli, guitarist and singer; Barbara Maya, belly dancer, and others, 7:30 p.m. at the Carmel Women's Club, San Carlos and Ninth, Carmel. Admission is $10. Desserts and libations will be available. Information: 372-4677 or 624-4240.

**Complete theater listings:** Check On Stage.

## Friday/26

**Public tours of Tor House:** Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower and the old-world gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday on Ocean View Avenue, Carmel. Tax-deductible cost is $5 for adults, $3.50 college students and $1.50 high school students. No children under 12 permitted. Reservations are a necessity. Call 624-1813.

**Women's Center organizational meeting:** Discussion of whether Monterey Peninsula College needs a women's center will take place 2 to 4 p.m. in the Almaden Room of the MPC College Center, 980 Fremont Blvd., Monterey. Admission is free. Information: 646-4020.

**Square dancing:** The TAW Twirlers dance 7:30 to 10 p.m. weekly at the YMCA, 600 Camino El Estero in Monterey. Caller is Harold Fleeman. Information: 373-3989 or 394-8482.

**Amnesty International dinner:** The local chapter of Amnesty International, the Nobel Prize-winning human rights organization, sponsors this benefit dinner, which begins 6:30 p.m. at the First Presbyterian Church, 501 Eldorado, Monterey. Featured will be food from many countries, music, and displays to illustrate Amnesty's work around the world. Donation is $8 for adults, $4 for children. Information: 375-0849.

**Lecture/demonstration:** Certified Rolf Practitioners Kalyani Gilliam and Lynda Connelly will discuss aspects of Structural Integration and Rolfing, 7 to 9 p.m. in the community room of the Crossroads, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel. Admission is free. Information: 372-6466.

**AIDS workshop:** A question-and-answer session based on the format of the game show, *Jeopardy*, will address the issue of alcohol and drug ause and risky behaviors leading to HIV/AIDS infection. Prizes will be awarded to participants. The workshop will begin 7:30 p.m. at Salinas Valley Drug Abuse Services, 1101 "E" N. Main St., Salinas. Information: 649-4579 or 424-4828.

**Concert:** The Salinas Concert Association presents cellist Alexander Baillie and pianist Diane Hidy in a concert of works by Mendelssohn, Schnittke, Schubert, Schumann and Popper, 8 p.m. at Sherwood Hall, 940 N. Main St., Salinas. Admission is $10. Information: 758-5027 or 424-8949.

**Film:** The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *When Father was Away on Business*, a 1985 Yugoslavian film about a family struggling to cope in the unsettled Yugoslavia of the 1950s. Winner of the Best Film Award at the 1985 Cannes Film Festival, the movie will be shown in Serbo-Croation with English subtitles, 8:15 p.m. at Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is $3.50 general, $3 students, $2.75 senior citizens. Information: 626-1730.

**Complete theater listings:** Check On Stage.

## Saturday/27

**Siddha meditation intensive:** This two-day intensive will begin 8:30 a.m. to 6:30 p.m. today at 2910 Ribera Road in Carmel Meadows. For registration and information, call 624-3211.

**Book sale:** The Monterey Public Library will conduct its semi-annual book sale, 9 a.m. to noon in the community room of the library, 625 Pacific St., Monterey. Information: 646-3930.

**Field trip:** The California Native Plant Society has organized this two- to three-mile wlak through Manzanita Park. Bring lunch and water, wear good walking shoes. Carpool at Lucky's north parking lot in Del Monte Center at 9:30 a.m. or meet at 10 a.m. at the park gate on Castroville Boulevard between Castroville and San Miguel Canyon Road, Prunedale. Watch for park sign and soccer club sign at entrance. Information: 726-1768 or 625-7578.

**AIDS/HIV forum:** "The Fundamental Facts of AIDS" will be discussed 10 a.m. to noon by a panel of speakers and "Treatment Possibilities" will be the subject from 1 to 3 p.m. in the Monterey Peninsula College Music Hall, 980 Fremont Blvd., Monterey. At noon there will be videos, information tables and light refreshments. Bring your own lunch. Admission is free to this forum, which is co-sponsored by the college and the Monterey County AIDS Project. Information: 646-4017.

**Spring luncheon:** Pacific Grove historian Robert Russell will address this annual luncheon sponsored by the Monterey Bay Colony of the California Society of Mayflower Descendants. For information and reservations, call 375-4948.

**La Mirada tours:** Tours of the house and gardens at La Mirada Castro Adobe/Frank Work Estate will be offered at 1, 2 and 3 p.m. each Saturday. A donation is requested. The estate is at 720 Via Mirada off Fremont Boulevard in Monterey. Information: 372-3689.

**Gardening workshop:** Eight experts will be available to answer a variety of gardening questions, 2 p.m. in the meeting room of Seaside Public Library. Admission is free.

**Membership reception:** The annual membership reception organized by the Democratic Women's Club of Monterey County will take place 3 to 5 p.m. at the home of Marion Robotti, 2489 San Antonio Ave. (at 14th Street) in Carmel. Admission is free. Information: 375-8301.

**Concert:** Monterey Peninsula College Community Services presents "Purdy, Purdy and Powell," an evening of operatic arias and duets and Broadway show tunes featuring soprano Carole Powell and mezzo-soprano Linda Purdy, 8 p.m. in the Monterey Peninsula College Music Hall, 980 Fremont Blvd., Monterey. Admission is $8. Information: 646-4051.

**Film:** The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *When Father was Away on Business*, a 1985 Yugoslavian film about a family struggling to cope in the unsettled Yugoslavia of the 1950s. Winner of the Best Film Award at the 1985 Cannes Film Festival, the movie will be shown in Serbo-Croation with English subtitles, 8:15 p.m. at Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is $3.50 general, $3 students, $2.75 senior citizens. Information: 626-1730.

**Complete theater listings:** Check On Stage.

## Sunday/28

**Gathering for meditation and temple work:** The Sambosa Temple in Carmel Valley, recently destroyed by fire, will be the setting for a meditation period and talk from 11 a.m. to noon. This session will be followed by a volunteer work period on the grounds. Bring a blanket to sit on, and wrenches to pull down debris. Site is 28110 Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley. Information: 625-3774.

**Hike:** The Sierra Club sponsors this Turner Creek hike. Group will ascend more than 2,000 feet between "The Hoist" and Skinner Ridge on this mostly uphill, seven-mile hike involving a car shuttle to Bottcher's Gap. Beautiful mountain views, the murmur of Turner Creek, and lunch at Apple Tree Camp will make this a pleasant outing for those in good condition. Brung lunch, water and $2 carpool donation. Be ready to leave Brinton's in the Carmel Rancho Shopping Center at 9 a.m. Information: 625-6598.

**Concert:** In a benefit for the Carl Cherry Foundation, Rep. Leon Panetta (D-Monterey) presents the Fourth Annual Young People's Concert. Panetta will perform a piano recital, to be joined by three young musicians — Jeanny Howe, viola; Sarah Howe, violin; Cameron Sheldon, violin, and Daniel Mayeri, piano. The concert will begin at 2 p.m. in the Monterey Peninsula College Music Hall. Admission is $10 per person, tax deductible. Children under 12 free when accompanied by the adult. Information: 624-7491.

## Monday/29

**Auditions:** The Monterey Peninsula College SRO Theatre will conduct auditions for *The Night of January 16th*, a suspense play by Ayn Rand. Auditions will begin 7 p.m. in the SRO Theatre on campus. Information: 646-4213, 646-9583 or 646-4063.

**Auditions:** The GroveMont Theater will conduct auditions for two swashbucklers, *The Three Musketeers* and *The Four Musketeers*, 7 to 10 p.m. at the theater, 320 Hoffman (at Lighthouse) in New Monterey. Information: 649-6852.

**Safari slide show:** World Tours will showcase its planned photo safari to Kenya with a free slide show, 7:30 p.m. at St. Mary's Church, 12th and Central, Pacific Grove. Information: 758-3306.

**Poetry reading:** Poet Michael Hannon, whose lyrical poems have been published for 20 years and whose most recent collection is *Poems and Days*, will read from his works at 7:30 p.m. in room H-206 at Monterey Peninsula College, 980 Fremont Blvd., Monterey. Admission is free. Information: 646-4100.

**Complete theater listings:** Check On Stage.

## Tuesday/1

**Auditions:** The Monterey Peninsula College SRO Theatre will conduct auditions for *The Night of January 16th*, a suspense play by Ayn Rand. Auditions will begin 7 p.m. in the SRO Theatre on campus. Information: 646-4213, 646-9583 or 646-4063.

**Auditions:** The GroveMont Theater will conduct auditions for two swashbucklers, *The Three Musketeers* and *The Four Musketeers*, 7 to 10 p.m. at the theater, 320 Hoffman (at Lighthouse) in New Monterey. Information: 649-6852.

**Concert:** Bodie Wagner, whose repertoire draws from country, folk, Cajun and Caribbean sources, will perform 8 p.m. at Cherry Hall, Guadalupe and Fourth, Carmel. Admission is $6 for adults; $4 for students, seniors and the military, and $1 for children. For information and reservations, call 624-7491.

**Complete theater listings:** Check On Stage.

## Wednesday/2

**Cafe Poets:** Sign-ups begin 7:15 p.m. for this open poetry reading. The readingsare scheduled to start at 7:30 in Portofino Cafe, located downstairs in Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Admission is $2. Information: 373-7379.

**Film:** The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *The Cranes are Flying*, a 1957 Soviet film set during World War II. It received the Grand Prize for Best Picture, Best Director and Best Actress awards at the 1957 Cannes Film Festival. *The Cranes are Flying* will be screened 8:15 p.m. at Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is $3.50 general, $3 students, $2.75 senior citizens. Information: 626-1730.

**Complete theater listings:** Check On Stage.


THE RATCATCHER

English Riding Apparel & Tack — New & Resale

*Hours: Wednesday & Sunday Noon to 5 p.m. • (408) 624-0963*

Carmel Rancho Shopping Center at the Mouth of Carmel Valley

John Bikas'

ACROPOLE

CAFE RESTAURANT

GREEK & AMERICAN FOOD

*...At Sensible Prices*

"THE FOUR REASONS"

1. Sanitation 2. Quality 3. Value 4. Service

Enter at 435 Pierce Street or 450 Pacific Street • Monterey • (408) 372-9323

*plenty of parking*

BEER WINE

THE ART OF RAY MAGSALAY

INDIAN IMAGES

*"My vision is strong, and my imagination gives me the freedom to creat my own medication."*



His watercolors & shields will be on display for two weeks.
The artist will be in the gallery on
Sat. & Sun., Feb. 27th & 28th, 2 to 5 p.m.

CASA DOLORES GALLERY

Carmel Plaza • Carmel • 624-3438
Open Daily 10-5:30 • Sunday 12-5



# ART NOTES

*By Sam Colburn*

## *Visitors from Outer Space*

OCCASIONALLY I think about the relation between Carmel, as an art center, and New York or any other area where contemporary art flourishes. My feelings have not changed much over the years. This is an island in art, and becomes more so. In the beginning the artists who came here were well known in other areas, and so had more of a tie-in with art in the rest of the world. I know that it may sound strange, but some of the very famous would not even show here. There were, at one time, visitors from Outer Space. I can remember the famous sculptor, Archipenko, giving a lecture at the Carmel Art Association. Through the auspices of John Cunningham, Fernand Leger gave a workshop. Lured by Sam Morse, infamous Salvador Dali arrived and decorated the Bali Room at the Hotel Del Monte for the annual artists' ball.

Our artists have penetrated the Mysterious East on occasion. Many years ago the Carmel Art Association sent paintings east for a show at the Grand Central Galleries in New York City. I know this because I have a tiny clipping from a New York newspaper, a small critique, but appreciated. I, myself, had a one man show at the Twentieth Century Gallery West. This was actually the brainchild of a friend of mine, Fredric Hobbs. He drove to New York for the opening of this show in a strange vehicle which was based on a Fiat chassis on top of which he had created one of his "parade" sculptures. Because of the weird look of this contraption, he had to have special clearances from some of the states through which he passed.

•

SITUATED AT the northwest corner of Fourth Avenue and Guadalupe, the Carl Cherry Foundation gallery is not in the ganglion of streets, shops and people that comprise the center of Carmel. It is a very durable and pleasant institute currently presenting an exhibition of paintings by Justin Stone who is, besides being an artist, a pianist, composer, author and a Master of Tai Chi. These are works in mixed media. "Sonatina" shows a splendid use of black and white, and soft color. It is completely abstract. "Troubadour" has space and feeling.

"Hills of Home" is painted on rice paper with a very swift line which brings to mind movements of Tai Chi, as does "Out of Africa." Two other paintings, "Song before Sunrise," and "Flower Fantasy" glow with color to which the paper adds texture. This exhibit will be on view through Feb. 27.

•

I DON'T USUALLY review shows of furniture, but the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art is host for a gathering of California Furnishings which are strongly sculptural. Chris Collicott has a "Wrench Bowl" of oxidized steel. The table, "Ioga" by John Randolph has a thick glass top which is supported by four columns or legs. The effect is rustic but sophisticated. There is a chair, never meant to be sat on, which is named "Ring Back Opera Chair 1987." A David Best accomplished this, and it is inspired fantasy, and about as far from "Modern" as you can get. The material is lacquer over polystyrene. A man named Tim Besell from La Jolla has created a very simple coffee table from glass, steel, and concrete.

Pepo Pichler contributes a "Chair V, 1986" which is transparent, as if set in the ocean, with coral underneath and fish. "Table of Content" is made of glass and steel with lighted parts. It is brilliantly decorative. There is a "Mirror, 1987" by Barry Weiss made of wenge and silver leaf of interesting and simple design. The very clean "Uptown Desk" of wood, laquer, and aluminum was made by Jerry Carnighan and Cynthia Duval. The "Horny Lamp" is fanciful and surrealist with antlers sprouting from the stand.

In one of the galleries at the museum is a showing of the etchings and aquatints of George Roualt under the title, "Le Fleur du Mal." These are strong and, to me, show his very religious feeling.

I think that this showing of furnishings indicates a strong and healthy revolt against the minimalist movement which produced works which were strong and clean in design, but with dull graphic interest after the initial impact. This fascinating collection will be on view through Feb. 28.

•

OVER ON THE Carmel side of the hill Village Artistry continues to show the art of local artists. Jeanne Bellmer has been working in aquarelle for many years. She is showing several paintings two of which are concerned with rocks and sea. Their meeting is perhaps the most dramatic in this area. In her work the water flows over and around the rocks. This is not so easy to do as many painters do not succeed in making the rocks go down in the water. She also contributes a landscape in which she has allowed the color to flow in the first wash.

Carol Brown shows another meeting of land and sea. In her first acrylic wash the wave forms go through the rock, which makes a continuity of form. One of her paintings has a strange quality. Several vehicles are lined up on the edge of a body of water. The landscape behind seems unrelated.

Shirley Polovy, who exhibits in the same gallery paints large, loose watercolors which are certainly non-objective. One which is called "Grace" has that feeling.

At the Fireside Gallery one may see the work of several watercolorists. I was impressed with the painting of Carolyn Ford. Her images are fresh and spontaneous. Not that she does not plan the space, but the color that comes off her brush is lively.

One landscape makes one think of Carmel Valley. Her technique in some instances is Pointellist. The painting with which I was most impressed has a flowering tree which emerges with brilliance from a marvel of darker values.

## Seniors offered free health checks

Free health check-ups for older adults are offered by the Senior Citizen and Nursing Services (SCANS) program of the Monterey County Health Department. Persons over age 55 are eligible for this service.

Appointments are required for check-ups. They are offered in Pacific Grove at the Community Center, 515 Junipero; and in Carmel at the Presbyterian Church, Ocean and Junipero.

To make an appointment, call 899-4271.

## SPCA needs newspapers

The Monterey County SPCA is in need of discarded magazines and newspapers for use by the animals in the shelter. "We use the paper to line the cages of the kittens and cats, and we go through a lot of paper daily."

Individuals can deliver their newspaper to the MCSPCA Animal Shelter, 1002 Highway 68 across from the entrance to Laguna Seca Recreation Area.

*Answer to last week's puzzle*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | O | L | I | O | | C | A | L | I | F | S | | S | T |
| A | D | A | M | E | | A | D | O | N | A | I | | O | H |
| C | O | M | P | R | E | S | E | D | A | I | R | | P | A |
| E | R | E | I | | R | E | S | | D | N | A | S | | W |
| | | S | I | N | | | L | A | T | H | A | M | | |
| T | I | G | H | T | S | Q | U | E | Z | E | | P | A | G |
| O | R | E | | S | T | U | R | G | E | S | | | C | O |
| P | O | N | S | | | E | N | A | | T | E | N | A | G |
| O | N | E | T | E | R | N | A | L | | | N | O | D | |
| F | I | R | E | H | A | T | | | | N | E | V | A | D |
| | C | O | N | S | P | I | C | U | O | U | S | | O | M |
| | | | S | N | A | R | L | S | | | | S | I | N |
| T | R | E | N | T | | | R | E | D | | S | T | A | T |
| S | U | M | E | R | S | Q | U | A | S | H | | T | O | V |
| E | M | U | L | A | T | E | S | | | A | M | O | R | O |
| | | | F | O | D | O | R | | N | A | R | O | W | E |
| D | E | T | A | I | N | | S | U | N | D | R | Y | | T |
| E | V | I | N | C | E | S | | N | I | S | I | | R | A |
| M | A | R | Y | J | A | N | E | | C | O | N | D | E | N |
| O | D | E | | A | G | A | R | | E | M | E | R | G | E |
| N | E | D | | M | E | G | A | | R | E | S | U | L | T |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | O | L | I | O | | C | A | L | I | F | S | | S | T |
| A | D | A | M | E | | A | D | O | N | A | I | | O | H |
| C | O | M | P | R | E | S | E | D | A | I | R | | P | A |
| E | R | E | I | | R | E | S | | D | N | A | S | | W |
| | | S | I | N | | | L | A | T | H | A | M | | |
| T | I | G | H | T | S | Q | U | E | Z | E | | P | A | G |
| O | R | E | | S | T | U | R | G | E | S | | | C | O |
| P | O | N | S | | | E | N | A | | T | E | N | A | G |
| O | N | E | T | E | R | N | A | L | | | N | O | D | |
| F | I | R | E | H | A | T | | | | N | E | V | A | D |
| | C | O | N | S | P | I | C | U | O | U | S | | O | M |
| | | | S | N | A | R | L | S | | | | S | I | N |
| T | R | E | N | T | | | R | E | D | | S | T | A | T |
| S | U | M | E | R | S | Q | U | A | S | H | | T | O | V |
| E | M | U | L | A | T | E | S | | | A | M | O | R | O |
| | | | F | O | D | O | R | | N | A | R | O | W | E |
| D | E | T | A | I | N | | S | U | N | D | R | Y | | T |
| E | V | I | N | C | E | S | | N | I | S | I | | R | A |
| M | A | R | Y | J | A | N | E | | C | O | N | D | E | N |
| O | D | E | | A | G | A | R | | E | M | E | R | G | E |
| N | E | D | | M | E | G | A | | R | E | S | U | L | T |


LIGHTHOUSE CINEMAS
525 Lighthouse Ave. Pacific Grove 372-7300

"Frantic"
R Mon.-Fri. 4:45-7:10-9:30
Sat. & Sun. 2:20-4:45-7:10-9:30

"Empire of the Sun"
PG-13 Mon.-Fri. 5:00-8:00
Sat. & Sun. 2:00-5:00-8:00

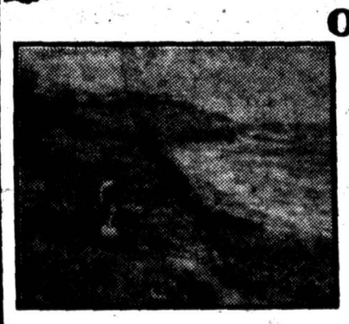
"Aloha Summer"
PG-13 Mon.-Fri. 5:00-7:00-9:00
Sat. & Sun. 1:00-3:00-5:00-7:00-9:00

"Broadcast News"
R Mon.-Fri. 4:30-7:00-9:30
Sat. & Sun. 2:00-4:30-7:00-9:30

These listings are current as of Feb. 26.



POMEROY GALLERY
OF FINE ARTS



PIGEON POINT 24x30

You are cordially invited to view fine impressionism and realism by many artists

San Carlos btwn. Ocean & 7th
Across from Wells Fargo Bank
Carmel By-the-Sea • Open 10-6
625-1213 • Ask for Carol or Lew





"Carmel Bay View" Oil 16"x24"

G.S. HILL

ARTIST-OWNED ONE-MAN GALLERY
Featuring
ORIGINAL OILS & WATERCOLORS
Scenes of Carmel & Other Beautiful Places
COMING IN MARCH: "Gardens & Homes in Carmel"

G.S. Hill Gallery
Dolores St. btwn. 5th & 6th
Carmel-by-the-Sea
(408) 624-8220

Also the G.S. Hill Gallery
located on Nantucket Island
May thru October



Saigon Memoire

Monterey Bay's Only Authentic
VIETNAMESE
RESTAURANT

Delicately seasoned dishes prepared individually "from scratch" with home-grown herbs & spices.
"A hidden treasure"..."Aside from being memorable, Saigon Memoire is ridiculously reasonable as well."
— Patrick Franklin

LUNCH 11-2 • DINNER 5-9 MON.-SAT.
BEER & WINE MC/Visa We Cater
RESERVATIONS 384-2377

Only 15 minutes from Monterey, but a world apart in distinctive, unmatched dining experience...

Del Monte Avenue at Cypress
Marina (next to Taco Bell)

# CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

**CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY**

## Autos/ Motorcycles

**1978 VW CONVERTIBLE** Super Beatle. Looks "great." New paint, new top. Fun Car. $5,400 or best offer. Call 625-9364 nights & weekends. TF

**69 VW,** semi-automatic. Runs well. $800. 625-2568. 3/3

## Business Opportunities

**1000 SUNBEDS...TONING TABLES.** Sunal — WOLFF Tanning Beds. SlenderQuest Passive Exercisers. Call for FREE Color Catalogue. Save to 50% 1-800-367-6836. 3/3

**TOP PRICES PAID** for estate jewelry, diamonds, gold. Jewelry Atelier. Carmel 624-7591. 3/31

**OWN YOUR OWN APPAREL OR SHOE STORE,** Choose from: Jean/Sportswear, Ladies, Men's, Children/Maternity, Large sizes, petite, dancewear/aerobic, bridal, lingerie or accessories store. Add color analysis. Brand names: Liz Claiborne, Healthtex, Chaus, Lee, St. Michele, Forenza, Bugle Boy, Levi, Camp Beverly Hills, Organically Grown, Lucia, over 2000 others. Or $13.99 one price designer, multi tier pricing discount or family shoe store. Retail prices unbelievable for top quality shoes normally priced from $19 to $60. Over 250 brands, 2600 styles. $17,900 to $29,900: Inventory, Training, Fixtures, Airfare, grand opening, etc. Can open 15 days. Mr. Loughlin (612) 888-6555. 2/25

## Condominiums For Sale

**OCEAN PINES**
**Pebble Beach**
**17 Mi. Drive**
**Full/Part**
**Ownership**



Prime views, location, financing. Terrific 1st or 2nd home or vacation retreat/rental.
**CALL (408) 625-0672**

## For Rent

**CARMEL VALLEY** Village studio for single mature adult. Private, beautiful location, 1 year lease. $450/mo. 659-3347. TF

**FURNISHED SHORT TERM APARTMENT,** weekly or monthly. No dogs. Blue Sky Lodge, Carmel Valley. 659-2256. TF

**STOP. LOOK.** Carmel Cottage; 3 bds, fireplace, large yard. $1295 mo. Showing 11 a.m. daily. 3549 Trevis Way, Carmel. 1/28

**ROOM RENTALS** in AAA Carmel Valley Motel. Weekly & monthly rates. 659-2297. 3/24

**QUIET JAPANESE** style Meditation Hall. Call 624-7291. 2/25

**ROOM IN CARMEL** Family home. 3 blocks — beach/town. Non smoker, $375/mo. 625-4362. 2/25

**MODERN STUDIOS,** 1 & 2 bedrooms, close to downtown, underground parking. For further information call Mangold Property Management. 372-1338. 3/3

**DOWNTOWN CARMEL.** 1 bdr. apartment, parking, $895/mo. plus deposit. Michael 625-0361 Mon.-Fri. 4-10 p.m. Sat. & Sun. 8-3 p.m. 3/17TF

## Business Opportunities

**CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC**

Stock Market knock you for a loop? The best investment you can make is in yourself! The backbone of this country is and always will be the small business owner. Call us if you're ready.

**BUSINESSES AVAILABLE**

Carmel Yogurt Shop.
1 Hr. Photo & Video Copy
Carmel Ice Cream & Video Rental
Carmel National Franchise Specialty Food
Carmel Retail or Office Lease, No Key Money!
Wholesale Nursery w/Real Estate
Carmel Childrens Apparel
Copy Center. Great Business!
Carmel Ocean Ave. Deli.
Travel Agency. 1 of top 5!
Carmel Antique Shop. $69,000 w/inventory.
Monterey Hardware. Only one!
Carmel Furniture & Interior Design. Retiring!
Old Time Photo Shop.
Boat Sales & Service.
Carmel Women's Apparel. $29,500
Specialty Produce Market.
Carmel Hair Salon. Profitable!
Ocean Ave. Retail Lease. 2100 sq. ft.
Carmel Sports Apparel. $40,000.
Computer Store. Priced Right!
Carmel Health Food Store. Only one in Carmel!
Carmel Art Gallery $28,000.
Ocean Ave. English Gift Shop.
Big Sur River Inn...Motel, Restaurant, Bar, Grocery, Gas Station, Real Estate

**RESTAURANTS**

Marina Oriental w/Parking
Cannery Row, Ocean Views! Patio. A steal at $99,000.
Carmel 60 Seats. Booming Business!
Monterey w/Bar, 200 Seats. Parking. $295,000.
Carmel, 210 Seats. Bar. Gross $900,000. Only $295,000
Cannery Row 165 Seats. Bar. Patio. Parking.
Marina Drive-In. Great Lease! Family Operation.
Yogurt Shop. Very Profitable!
Edgeway Packing Co. Master Lease. Restaurant, Shops, Businesses.
Monterey Pizza. 120 seats.
Seaside Drive-in. $79,500.

**REAL ESTATE**

P.G. 8 Unit Bldg. All New. Parklike Setting.
Carmel 8 Br., 5 BA. home. Best buy at $450,000.
Carmel Commercial Bldg. New. 4 apts. + offices.
Carmel Residential Care home. 5700 sq. ft. $450,000

**We have many more confidential listings. Please call for list or write.**

**CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.**

**Don Bowen & Associates**
**Carmel's Only Business Sales Firm**
**SW Corner 7th & Lincoln**
**(408) 625-5581**
**P.O. Box 4335,**
**Carmel, CA 93921**

# Phone: 624-0162

HOURS: Monday through Friday 9 a.m.-5 p.m.



## Mail-a-Want-Ad-Form

Ocean and San Carlos streets
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel
624-0162

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

Phone _____

Zip _____

Heading or Classification _____ Insertion Dates _____

**Deadlines: Monday 5 p.m.**
**Legals, Monday 5 p.m.**

Save money with our multiple insertion rates!

| TIMES | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 wds. | 5.50 | 6.50 | 7.50 | 8.00 |
| 11 | 6.05 | 7.15 | 8.25 | 8.80 |
| 12 | 6.60 | 7.80 | 9.00 | 9.60 |
| 13 | 7.15 | 8.45 | 9.75 | 10.40 |
| 14 | 7.70 | 9.10 | 10.50 | 11.20 |
| 15 | 8.25 | 9.75 | 11.25 | 12.00 |
| 16 | 8.80 | 10.40 | 12.00 | 12.80 |
| 17 | 9.35 | 11.05 | 12.75 | 13.60 |
| 18 | 9.90 | 11.70 | 13.50 | 14.40 |
| Each Additional Word | .55 | .65 | .75 | .80 |

**Garage Sales, Services, Personals and Wanteds payable when placed.**

**DEADLINES: Classified and Legals 5 p.m. Monday.**

**ADJUSTMENTS:** We make every effort to avoid errors in advertisements. Please check your ad the first day it appears. If an error is noticed, call 624-0162 immediately to inform us and make the correction. We are not responsible for more than one incorrect insertion, or for errors that do not affect the value of the ad. Liability is limited to the cost of space occupied by the error. We cannot promise the order in which ads will appear under one heading.

All service ads, For Rent Share, Garage Sales, Personals and Wanted ads are payable when the ad is placed.

## For Rent

**"PRIVATE ROOM** and bath in Carmel home. Share kitchen, LR, garage, patio. Ocean view, Bed, desk, cable furnished. All utilities. Mature, responsible adult, non-smoker. Ideal for traveling person, call 624-1585 day or 624-3517 evening. 3/3

## For Rent Commercial

**CARMEL OFFICE.** 350 sq. ft. $535/mo. Ocean & San Carlos. 624-0550. Tf

**OVERLOOKING A BEAUTIFUL PATIO** and lovely flower garden in Carmel. 850 sq. ft. of well-designed space. Ideal for service type business or offices. Private bath and cozy fireplace included. (408) 624-2963. 2/25

**CARMEL VALLEY BARN:** 2600 sq. ft. work space, artist studio or storage, $1295/mo. 625-2272. 3/3

**MID CARMEL VALLEY**
Prestigious executive offices with valley views, parking and other amenities. Starting at $225.00 mo. including utilities.
**Valley View Realty**
**625-1376**

## For Rent Houses

**2 BEDROOM HOME** near Lucia in Big Sur. 60 miles south of Carmel. Spectacular views, surrounded by National Forest. Electronic genorator, propane lights, telephone to be installed. $950/mo. (408) 667-2757. 2/25

Find what you want in the want ads

## For Rent (Share)

**SHARE HOUSE** on Carmel Point with mother & daughter. $300/mo. Young female student or professional preferred. Call after 5 p.m. 625-9416. 2/25

## For Rent Wanted

**ROOMMATE WANTED** to share large P.G. house. 2 bdr., 1 bth., washer/dryer, garage and basement. $425/mo. Call 375-5758 after 6 or 484-9236 and leave message. TF

**AUGUST 1988,** 2 bdr. house; garage, fireplace. Call Wayne Farber in Florida; 1-800-666-6600. 3/3

**WOMAN,** non-smoker, seeks permanent accommodations with bath and kitchen, near transportation. Kindly address your offer to: Miss Froehlich, in care of General Delivery, Carmel, 93921/Monterey 93940/Pacific Grove 93950. 2/25

**CARMEL:** Clean 2 bdr. or large 1 bdr. unfurnished house; garage? Storage, by 3/31, sooner. Long term lease. Mature, retired working couple, quiet life style, non-smoker/drinker. References. 625-1737. 3/3

## For Sale

**LIKE NEW — USED ONE SUMMER.** 2 JET SKIS — MODEL 300. KAWASAKI, SHOWROOM CONDITION, INCLUDES TRAILER & LIFE VEST $4,200. Call Chip 384-1308/646-9740 or Debbie 624-0162.

**NORDICA SKI BOOTS** size 6½ ladies. $25 or best offer. 624-4890. TF

## For Sale

**ANTIQUE OAK ARMOIRE,** 60" wide, 72" high, 24" deep. Primative, Gothic style, very unusual decorator piece, $1895. ANTIQUE ROLL TOP DESK, 50" wide, 30" deep. Light oak, loaded with character. $1295. Call Donna 646-8318. 2/25

**1600 FT.** of white picket fence. 646-9740 evenings or 394-2246. TF

**LARGE DESK,** Cradenza and cabinet in medium oak. Would be perfect for professinoal office. Call 646-9740 evenings or 624-0162, ask for Debra. TF

**WM. RITSCHEL** painting, "Morning Surf," 9"x7½", on wood panel, period frame. (415) 453-3010. 3/3

**SEUBEN AURENE GLASS** vase, 8½ high, 7½ wide, signed, numbered. (415) 453-3010. 3/3

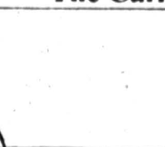
**ADJUSTABLE GLASS** and wooden shelf, electronic cash register, display cases, counters, 9 drawer cabinet, misc...157 Crossroads Blvd. 10-6 p.m. 3/10

**ARTIST SELLS** watercolor paintings (Birds). Call 659-5774. 2/25

**EIGHT-TRACK** stereo player & recorder & car eight-track, including 30 miscellaneous tapes. $200 takes all. Call after 6 p.m., 424-5977. tf

**MOTORCYCLE HELMETS "BELL MOTO" BELL** & spare. $45 takes both. Call after 6 p.m. 424-5977. tf

**HAVE YOU LOST** a golf club from your set and need a replacement? If so, I have several 100 misc. clubs from 1 iron to S.W. Sandwedge, also compl. used sets. Reas. 659-2026 bef. 7 p.m. TF



## Giveaway

**Giveaway ads placed free**

**FREE!** Weed free manure. We will load your truck at no charge, come and get it. Rancho Laureles Equestrian Center. Carmel Valley 659-3437. 11/19TF

**COCKER SPANIEL AND CAT FRIEND** together. Spayed shots, will deliver. 659-5422. 3/3

**SCHNAUZER,** needs kind, affectionate home. We will deliver 659-5422. 3/3

**DACSHUND,** neutered, shots, affectionate. We will deliver 659-5422. 3/3

**KING SIZE BED;** Box springs and mattress, excellent condition You pick up. 625-9855. 3/3

## Lost & Found

**FOUND:** Cat, grey and white long haired female with flea collar. Found on Casanova and Ocean. 624-7022 or 624-9375. 3/3

## Help Wanted

**FEDERAL, STATE AND CIVIL SERVICE** Jobs $19,646 to $89,891/Year, Now Hiring! CALL JOB LINE 1-518-459-3611 Ext F2908EE for info. 24HR. 2/25

**FEDERAL, STATE AND CIVIL SERVICE JOBS** NOW HIRING YOUR AREA. $13,550 TO $59,480. IMMEDIATE OPENINGS. CALL 1-(315) 733-6063 EXT. F295. 3/3

**GET PAID** for reading books $100.00 per title. Write: ACE B1645, 161 S. Lincolnway, N Aurora, IL 60542. 3/3

# CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

**CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY**

## Help Wanted

**LOVE THE LAGUNA SECA** races? Enjoy people? Like to volunteer and help in fund raising for Carmel High School? If you are an adult and are willing to help out about 12 days a year, call 624-9574. 2/25

**PART-TIME SALES,** women's wear. Quail and Thistle in Pebble Beach. 659-3287. 3/3

**EARN $7.75 HR.** We need assistance in evaluating and responding to daily work reports submitted by our agents throughout the state. No expreience necessary; Paid to complete training. Work at home. For information send self-addressed, stamped envelope, 9½ inches long to: AWGA, Dept. E., Box 49204, Atlanta, GA 30359. 2/25

benetton
ITALIAN FASHIONS
*IS COMING SOON TO...*
*THE CARMEL PLAZA*

**Looking for...**
**EXPERIENCED MANAGER**
**Also...**
**FULL & PART-TIME SALESPERSONS**

For interview, please send resume to P.O. Box 336 Carmel, CA 93921

**DIRECTOR OF PHARMACY/ PHARMACISTS**

**OWEN IS REPONSIBLE FOR MANY GREAT ADVANCEMENTS IN PHARMACY — SHOULDN'T YOU BE ONE OF THEM?**

**Owen Healthcare, Inc.,** a national hospital pharmacy management company serving over 150 hospitals in 30+ states, is currently interviewing for a DIRECTOR OF PHARMACY and STAFF PHARMACIST at Hazel Hawkins Memorial Hospital in Hollister, CA.

Owen offers competitive salaries and outstanding benefits including: an employee stock ownership plan; continuing education reimbursement; semi-annual evaluations; and medical, dental, and life insurance. If you are interested in learning more about Owen opportunities, please call **Robert Jardin, R.Ph, at 1-800-231-9801.** EOE.

## Housesitting

**PROFESSIONAL COUPLE** will housesit. Pet care provided. Local references. 688-6373, Aptos. 3/17

## Instruction

**MONTEREY INSTITUTE OF TOUCH.** Learn how to touch and feel more by attending a month long beginning massage class starting March 8th. Call 624-1006.

## Personals

**SINGLES DYNASTY,** A special way to meet the singles you select. 1-800-231-2434. 3/3

**NEW CREDIT CARD** No one refused! Major Credit Cards info. & more. Get Your Card Today! Call 1-305-744-3011 Ext. C-10496 24 HRS. 2/25

**ATTORNEY**
**Civil — Criminal — Trials**
**24-Hr Availability**
**(appointments only)**
**649-3858**

## Property Management

**PROPERTY MANAGEMENT:** short-term or long-term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own. San Carlos Agency, Inc., Carmel. 624-3846 tf

## Real Estate For Sale

**GOVERNMENT HOMES.** Delinquent tax property. Repossessions. Call (1) 805-687-6000 Ext. Q-1605 for current repo list. 2/25

**LAKEFRONT TOWNHOUSE** in Bellingham, WA. 2 bedroom, 1½ baths. $65,000. A Smith Realtor. (206) 733-1140. 2/25

**100 MOUNTAIN ACRES:** Lower Carmel Valley, residential and recreational zoning. Make offer. Owner 624-1617. 2/25

**3 ACRES** — Hawaii, $35,000; Santa Cruz Mansion. 1-425-5128. 3/17

**CARMEL: BY OWNER.** 3 bdr., 2 bth plus office, 2 car garage, south of Ocean, close to beach. Will rent back $350,000. 624-6997. 3/3

**FREE...**Weekly List of Properties For Sale by Owner with addresses, prices, Owner's phone #. **646-0707.**
Help U Sell®

**LEASE OR BUY** A great new Italian Villa, approx. 7200 sq. ft. on 15 acres. 3 car garage, security gate, 4½ bath, 5 bed., library, sauna, pool, separate self-contained apt. 1100 ft. above Valley with ocean views! Lease at $6000/mo. or buy at $1,295,000. Call Don Sheldon, 626-1415, 646-8688 or 625-3212. Towle Int'l.

**RESIDENTIAL ACREAGE**
**ALL BUILDABLE**
**CARMEL AREA**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1.05 acres | $247,500 |
| 1.38 acres | $250,000 |
| 1.32 acres | $255,000 |
| 7.35 acres | $550,000 |

(may be subdivided, private w/views of Pt. Lobos & ocean)

**CARMEL HIGHLANDS**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 acre | $162,500 |
| .475 acre | $120,000 |

**OTHER SELECT PROPERTIES**
**SCHUMACHER & CO.**
development, investments, consulting & marketing
(408) 625-59'

## Real Estate For Sale

**GOVERNMENT HOMES** from $1.00 (U Repair) Foreclosures, Repos, Tax Delinquent Properties. Now selling your area. Call 1-315-736-7375 Ext. H-CA-C6 for current list. 24 HRS. 3/10

**MONTEREY DUNES** — Beachfront 2 bdr., 2 bth. Tennis, pool, hot tub, saunas, security gate and a mile of beachfront. $275,000. Monterey Dunes Co. (408) 633-4883. TF

**SAVE THOUSANDS!**
Helping Sellers sell By Owner for only $2950 on most homes. **646-0707.**
Help U Sell®

**Carmel Home**
**8 Bedrooms,**
**5 Baths**
Views, large family room w/bar, patios. Could easily be converted to 10 bedrooms if necessary! Owner will carry 2nd. $450,000.
**DON BOWEN**
*& Associates*
**SW Corner Lincoln at 7th • Carmel**
**625-5581**

***Let me build it for you!***
Solid Hardwood Furniture
Custom Cabinets or Reface Old Ones
Antique Repair & Restoration
**Call Larry Busick**
Firm Estimate with No Obligation
*Quality to your & my satisfaction!*
**659-5638**

## Real Estate Lots

**TAHOE CITY RESIDENTIAL LOT.** Building permit and foundation. Rare opportunity. 625-6472 or (415) 938-8934 11/26

## Services Offered

**GARDENING, TRIM, OR REMOVE** trees, shrubs. Yd. cleanup and hauling. We sell firewood. Call Ron, 624-6542 or 646-4675. TF

**ADDITIONS & REMODELS** by Mark Watson, Lic. No. 403774, 625-2878. TF

**DOORS & WINDOWS,** repair or replace or new. Call Mark, 625-2878. TF

**DECKS & FENCES,** repair or replace or new. Call Mark, 625-2878. TF

**SUPERIOR CUSTOM HOUSE-PAINTING WORK.** Finest prep. and finish. For inter. and ext. I guarantee all my work, ref., Vincent 375-0341 tf

**O'DEA'S COTTAGE**
Handcrafted Gifts & Collectibles
Consignment Shop
205 15th St., Pacific Grove
**375-8173**

## Services Offered

**LET RICHARD DO IT** if you need painting, 35 years experience. Call Richard, 624-2927.

**JACK OF ALL TRADES** — Install sprinklers, plumbing, electrical work, remodeling — you name it. Call 659-2497 Kim. 2-12

**MOOD FOR MASSAGE?** 1-426-7147. For people over 40. TF

**PEDICURES BY DOROTHY.** Calif. state licensed. Home visits $18. Call 373-8327 for appointment. TF

**BABYSITTING** — Experienced and competent. I will sit for children or elderly in the evenings. Carmel or Carmel Valley. 659-2497 SADIA. TF

**DIRTY WINDOWS?** Professional window cleaning at competitive rates. Local references. Free estimates. Call Greg at 624-6507. Since 1980. TF

**HOUSE CLEANING AND MOVEOUTS:** Tailored to your needs. Thorough and dependable. 647-2217. TF

**HEALING MASSAGE.** Non-sexual. Relax. Relieves stress and tension. Catherine C.M.T. Introductory offer $25. 375-1807. 12/10

**CARPENTER FOR HIRE.** Remodeling & new construction. $18 Hr. No.485522. 625-5431 Bill. TF

**YARD CLEAN-UPS.** Maintenance, grass, weeds, ivy. Planting, hauling. Reasonable, reliable. Alex 625-1942 or 646-5910. TF

**FIREPLACE REPAIRS:** fire boxes, dampers, chimneys, flues. 624-6095. 2/25

**PAINTING** — Interior: conscientious. Blake/Rhonda 626-8851 or 667-2430. 2/25

**COMPANION AND HELPMATE** for the elderly. Available 24 hours. Will give time, love and care. Excellent references. 625-9089, call early mornings or evenings after 8 p.m. 2/25

**ANNIE'S GARDEN PARTY.** Specializing in flower scapes and vegtable patches. Just a phone call away. 647-9762 3/3

**YOGA RE-EDUCATION** is your opportunity to BE YOURSELF, KNOW YOURSELF, and enjoy UNCOMPLICATED CALM. Leave message with ROBERT at 624-7381 or write YOGA RE-EDUCATION, Box 4771, Carmel, Ca. 93921. 3/3

**HOUSEKEEPING,** local references. Carmel only. 625-9351. 3/3

**EXPERT PAINTER** available. Inside — outside. Reasonable rates. Call 659-5774. 3/3

**HOUSECLEANING.** Serving your needs. Excellent references. Call Chic 624-6126. TF

**MANUSCRIPT BROKER** Preparation, form, editing. Agent selection. Let me help you sell! Reasonable rates, 373-3404. tf

**CARMEL LANDSCAPE** and gardening service. Maintenance and real estate clean-ups. 624-4606. TF

**WOULD YOU LIKE TO BE** a disc jockey for a New Wave, Soul, Salsa or Reggae program? How about on a public radio station with no commercials? KAZU is looking for talented people to volunteer their time as on-air programmers. KAZU features a wide variety of programming from jazz and New Age to soul and blues. All programs are hosted by community volunteers. If you're interested in begin involved with Monterey Bay public radio station KAZU, contact JT Mason at 375-7275.

## Services Offered

**MASSAGE: FOR MATURE WOMEN ONLY.** Aaron Maschmeyer gives therapeutic massage treatments. Your location, Carmel, Monterey, Pacific Grove, $40. No sex, just courteous, nurturing, stress reduction. Gift certificates. Mornings Monday-Friday call 484-1887. TF

**HAULING, YARD CLEAN-UPS.** Maintenance, grass, weeds, ivy, trees. Nothing to impossible! Alex 625-1942/646-5910. 1/4TF

**PSYCHIC COUNSELING.** Healing is a devine gift manifested through the power of love. This healing power of love will be evoked through guided meditation and laying on of hands. Lyndall Demere, ABD. 624-7675. 3/10

**CLEARY LANDSCAPING.** Irrigation, maintenance, renovation. Reasonable rates. FREE estimates. 625-3918 message, 625-5830. 3/10

**TERMITE DAMAGE,** pest control. CALL CASNER EXTERMINATING CO., Monterey — 373-6400, Salinas — 757-6000. ELIMINATE FUMIGATION with our exclusive ELECTRO' GUN. Call for an inspection. 3/17

**PROFESSIONAL RAILROAD-TIESMAN** Retaining walls, planters and steps. 659-4794. TF

**PROFESSIONAL MANUSCRIPT** Services: Editing, proofing, opinion giving. Typing also available. FREE consultation. 625-1403. TF

**MASSAGE BY GEE,** for people over 45. 1-426-7147. 3/17

## Special Notices

**BUY OR SELL** used English riding apparel, saddles & tack. Bring in items you no longer use or your children have outgrown. Wanted on consignment: Hunt coats, breeches, boots, hunt caps, etc. The Ratcatcher Resale Shop is open Wed. & Sun. 12-5 in Carmel Rancho Center (Next to Baskin-Robbins Ice Cream) or by appt. 624-0963.

**REPUBLICANS** — For those interested in becoming an elected member of the Monterey County Republican Central Committee, the filing period is from February 12th to March 11th. No fee nor financial disclosure required. Republican Breakfast Club, P.O. Box 2267, Carmel, Ca. 93921. 3/10

**DON'T FORGET**
**American Red Cross**
**VIAL-OF-LIFE**
**Seniors, Live-Alones, Handicapped!**
**Get One FREE**
**March 11th & 12th**
**At Post Offices & Supermarkets**
*Sponsored By: Carmel-by-the-Sea Chapter*

## Vacation Rentals

**CARMEL HOUSE,** walk to bch. and town, 2-bed. 415 461-1775 wkdays. TF

**SHORT-TERM** quality hmes. in Carmel, Pebble Beach, completely equipped and furn. Call San Carlos Agency, 624-3846. TF

**SAN FRANCISCO CHARMING COTTAGE** — Furn. — kitchen — bath — frpl. — patio. $65. (415) 564-9339. TF

**KAILUA-KONA** Hawaii Condo. Fully air conditioned. Across from beach. Sleeps six. Tropical gardens, pool & Jacuzzi, sauna, tennis courts, barbeque facilities, color TV, cable, fully furnished. 1-637-2468. TF

**CARMEL HOME,** monthly vacational rental. Ring early morning or eves. 375-5350. TF

**CARMEL.** Furnished 2 bdr., 2 bth. 372-0438. Fred Craft, Towle International Realty.

**OCEAN VIEW CARMEL,** Walk to beach and town. Furnished 2 bdrm., 2 bath. 272-4800 weekdays, 729-4404 or 625-2483 after 6 p.m. and weekends. TF

**OCEAN VIEW CARMEL,** Walk to beach and town. Furnished 2 bdrm., 2 bath 272-4800 weekdays, 729-4404 or 625-2483 after 6 p.m. and weekends. TF

**CUERNAVACA, MEXICO.** Staffed Colonial, 3 bdr., lovely terraces, pool. Mar. 18th - Apr. 4th. 624-8977. 2/18

**CARMEL;** beautiful 3 bdr., 2 bth, furnished home. Garage, laundry, gardener included, monthl. 625-6472/(415) 938-8934. 2/18

**TRADE ALPINE SWISS** Chalet Apartment, 90 minutes from Geneva — Hiking — Skiing — Wildflowers. For local residence any 2 weeks or month — February through mid June. 373-1931. 2/18

**DOWNTOWN CARMEL:** 2 bdr., 2 bth, furnished and equipped. George Conn Real Estate. 624-1267. 2/25

**CARMEL:** Adorable 2 bdr., 2 bth, beautifully furnished. $1,400/mo. includes utilities. Available Feb.-Sept. Prop. MGT. Coast Realty 626-1300. 3/3 TF

**CARMEL** — Lovely 3 bdr., 3 bth home with great view. Available April 5th through June. Salley Conn Agent. 624-1266. 3/17

**BEACHFRONT HOMES** Choose from over 50 beautiful 2,3, and 4 bdr. fully furnished, equipped homes. Tennis, pool, hot tub, saunas, security gate and a mile of beachfront. Monterey Dunes Co. (408) 633-4883. TF

**AT&T PEBBLE BEACH**
**"Ocean Pines" Luxury Condos On 17-Mile Drive. Several units available for week of Feb. 1-7. AT&T Golf.**
**Call (408) 625-1400 or write Ocean Pines Rentals, Box 171 Carmel-by-the-Sea CA 93921.**

**MEMORABLE VACATIONS in Carmel-by-the-Sea**
Choose from a wide range of completely furnished homes in a variety of sizes and locations: secluded, centrally located, on the beautiful South Coast, or charming Carmel. Short-and long-term vacation rentals are the specialty of the property management division of Vintage Realty. Reserve the top-quality home of your choice by calling Rosemarie Carter of Vintage Realty in Carmel at **624-2930.**

# Service Directory

## APPLIANCE REPAIR

**STANLEY APPLIANCE CO.**
Service & Sales Since 1959. Factory Authorized Service — KitchenAid, Maytag, G.E., Frigidaire, Sub Zero, Jenn-Air. 26380 Carmel Rancho Lane. **624-8226**
TF

## ARTS AND CRAFTS

**THE ART OF MAKING SILK FLOWERS**
Learn to be creative from Sulisa. (Thai Artist). Classes start right now. Call 624-5216.
3/17

## BEAUTY

**AMBIANCE FACIALS AND NAILS**
Non-chemical skin care treatments using herb and botanicals. All work is done by hand, in a relaxing atmosphere. Face and body waxing. Special occasion Make-up applications, Make-up instruction. Eyelash and Brow tinting. Full nail service specializing in Acrylic. The Patterson Building suite 4, 6th Ave between Dolores and Lincoln. 626-1018. Gift certificates available for the holidays.
TF

## BOOKKEEPING

**VILLAGE CENTER BOOKKEEPING & TAX SERVICE**
All phases accounting & tax preparation. Personal & business. Mon.-Fri. 8-5 Eve. & weekends by appt. 659-3144.
TF

## CABINET WORK

**PAUL SNIBBE & CO.**
Fine custom woodwork, Lucite fabrication; Furniture, cabinets, display and accessories. Catering to the discriminating homeowner and designer. 22 years experience. Paul 761-1766 or 624-0200.
2/11

## CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

**BUILDING & DESIGN**
Remodels, decks, repairs, fast, fair and efficient. Lic. No. 442478. Call Will at **659-5240.**
TF

**POINT CONCEPTION CUSTOM BUILDING**
Best quality remodel & new construction; fast, efficient. I do all trades using best quality materials. **899-5544.**
TF

## CARPET CLEANING

**CARMEL HOUSECLEANERS**
THE FINEST SERVICE and equipment available. Since 1973. Call 625-2882.
TF

## COMMUNITY SERVICE

**MONTEREY RAPE CRISIS CENTER**
Monterey Rape Crisis Center operates a 24 hour crisis line, a support group, and counseling services for victims of rape, sexual assault, incest, or molestation. For additional information call 373-3955.
TF

## CONCRETE

**CUSTOM CONCRETE WORKS**
Ornimental Stamping, Driveways, Foundations, Retaining Walls, Sidewalks; Reasonable Rates. Call 373-3478 or 646-0370.
TF

## HOME MAINTENANCE

**BLACK BEAR RESTORATION**
Fences, decks, painting, all interior, remodeling. Landscaping & property care. 10 years local service. References. David at **659-3036**
TF

**ARE THE HONEY DO'S**
Piling up on you? Painting, plumbing, electrical, masonry, carpentry, general maintenance. Call Phil for help. Reasonable rates. **625-4138**
TF

## HOUSECLEANING

**CARMEL HOUSE CLEANERS**
Professional residential services, serving you since 1973. **625-2882.**
TF

**EXCELLENCE CLEANING**
Professional and dependable housecleaning service. 20 yrs. experience. Excellent local references. Call Jo **646-5514.**
TF

## HOUSE/PET SITTING

**HOUSESITTERS INTERNATIONAL**
Mature, Reliable sitters, all carefully screened. Your best Security System! Drop-ins/Live-ins. 24 hour service. Call 373-3932 or **449-5920.**
12/3TF

## DISPOSAL

**CARMEL VALLEY DISPOSAL SERVICE**
Residential & commercial garbage and rubbish disposal for Carmel Valley and Carmel and from Cachagua to Big Sur. Containers, debris boxes and compactors rented by the day, week or month. Over 50 years serving Carmel and suburban areas. 8th Ave. and San Carlos, Carmel. **384-5000**
TF

## ELECTRICIAN

**BILL PETTIS**
Residential/Commercial remodeling, installation, repair, trouble shooting. 7 days a week, Senior citizen discount. 375-7944. 3/3

## FINE FURNITURE

**STAR REFINISHING COMPANY**
Refinishing, repairs, antique restoration, estimates, hard-stripping, free pick-up and delivery. **659-3019**
TF

## FITNESS

**PERSONAL FITNESS PROFILES**
Comprehensive fitness evaluations, individualized exercise programs, personal coaching at your home. Andy Pessen, M.S. Exercise Physiologist. **649-4048.**
TF

## FLOOR CARE

**MOYNIHAN'S FLOOR CARE**
Complete care for old and new floors. Waxing and refinishing. Hardwood floors are my specialty. 659-3144 or 659-5211.
TF

## GARDEN & LANDSCAPE

**GARDENING BY THE YARD**
Gardening by the Yard. For reasonable rates we maintain your yard & garden with care & patience. Daily, weekly, monthly. **624-8647**
TF

## HEALTH

**EMBRACE HEALTH CARE**
**DR. ANNA MARIE BONAS,**
HOLISTIC CHIROPRACTOR & CERTIFIED ACUPUNCTURIST

**SIOTA BELLE, Ph.D. (CAND.) NUTRITIONAL CONSULTANT**
Lincoln near 8th **(408) 626-1788**

**KEMP AND ASSOCIATES**
Produce your own purified water, .06¢ a gallon. Safer than bottled. **624-0635.**
TF

**HIGH ENERGY METHODS**
Nutrition and Dietary Consultant. Learn how to supercharge yourself with energy and rejuviante yourself. Learn how to lose weight and keep it off. Reprogram yourself for a disease free, healthy lifestyle. For learning a natural diet to increase stamina and alertness and all-around superlative well-being call Frances L. Ojea. **624-0430.**
3/17

## HEALTH INSURANCE

**BLUE CROSS KEY AGENT PRIORITY PROCESSING**
Call for quote on personal and business. Bette L. Phillips. Phillips Company, 311-A Forest Ave., Pacific Grove. 373-5911. Health Insurance. Notary Public.
TF

## HOUSE PAINTING

**HOUSE PAINTER**
Superior custom work. Finest preparation and finish. For interior and exterior. I guarantee all my work, references. Vincent, **375-0341.**
TF

**BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER**
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. **625-0679**
TF

**MAIN OBJECTIVE**
Interior, exterior house painting. Quality work. Free estimates. Call Joe 373-8263. Excellent references.
3/17

**PAINTING AND RESTORING A JOB YOU CAN TRUST.**
**24 years on the Peninsula. License No.436767. Call Will 625-3307.**

**MID-STATE PAINTING**
Specializing in restoration — older homes, remodels and quality new homes. Over a decade of superior service to Carmel, Carmel Valley, Pebble Beach, Monterey. Special care taken of your plants, shrubbery & household furnishings. Your satisfaction guaranteed — references available. Greg T. Moen, Owner **375-9945**
TF

**IN THIS WEATHER**
EXTERIOR SPECIALIS — painting, staining, varnishing — repairs, etc. FREE ESTIMATES. **384-8850**
TF

## HYPNOTHERAPY

**SUMMER IS SPORTS TIME**
Perfect your game! ARPANO CATLETT M.A. certified hypnotherapist. (1) 425-7707 Santa Cruz. Free consultation. Carmel sessions available.

## MOVING & STORAGE

**WERMUTH STORAGE CO., INC./ ALLIED VAN LINES**
Complete local & world-wide service. **373-4967**
TF

## PACKING AND SHIPPING

**MAILBOXES....USA**
Package delivery via UPS, EMERY, FEDERAL EXPRESS & POST OFFICE. Other services: telex, facscimile, business cards, shipping & packing supplies, NOTARY, Western Union, rubber stamps and PRIVATE MAILBOX RENTALS. 225 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel and 1199 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove. 372-4849 or 625-2800. Call for franchise information.
TF

## PEDICURES

**FOOTFOX**
Professional pedicure in your home. 14 years experience with feet at local podiatry group. Gyneth V. Fox Licensed. 372-2191.
TF

**PEDICURES BY DOROTHY**
California State Licensed. Home visits $18. Call **373-8327.**
TF

## PET SITTING

**ANIMAL FRIENDS**
Since 1978, personalized pet care in your home. Carmel and Pebble Beach. **625-1260.**
TF

**CREATURE COMFORT**
Don't board your pet...call us instead! Pet pampering on your premises. Cats, Birds, Fish, etc. Bonded **626-1118**
TF

## PLUMBING

**HUBBARD PLUMBING & SEWING SERVICE**
We carry a complete line of plumbing supplies for your plumbing needs. Repairs & installations — all sewers & drains. Senior citizen discounts. **624-0443.**
TF

## ROOFING

**ROOFING, RE-ROOFING, REPAIRS**
Roofing, re-roofing, repairs: skylights and gutters installed. Free estimates. **384-8850.**
TF

## SELF DEVELOPMENT

**KARMIC LIGHT CENTER**
No one laughs at a child afraid of the dark. We all cry for those who fear the light. KLC is commited to personal growth through esoteric teachings and psychic consultations. For more information and our free brochure call: 649-6477.
1/21

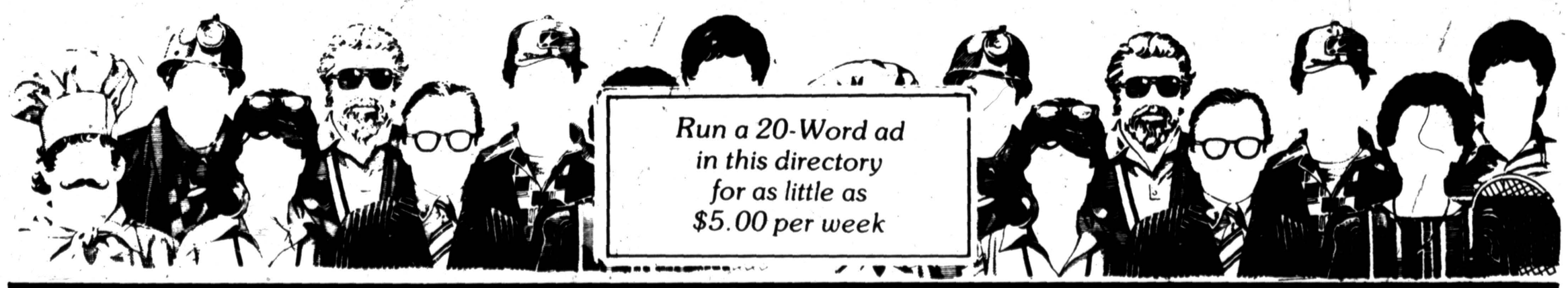
## WINDOW CLEANING

**PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING**
No need to see through a glass darkly...Call Nicholas today for a free estimate. **624-3712.**
TF

**DIRTY WINDOWS?**
Professional window cleaning at competitive rates. Local references. Free estimates. Call Greg at 624-6507. Since 1980.
TF

## WINDOW & FLOOR COVERING

**ROD WOODARD**
Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinyl & hardwood floors. For free estimates call **625-5339.**
TF




CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE YOUR AD

# CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

## Wanted

**NIGHT WORK,** cleaning offices, restuarants, hotel/motel, dishwasher. Reliable/honest. Sadia 659-2497. 2-12

**PENNSYLVANIA POTTERY,** Painted furniture, paintings, quilts, etc., collector pays highest cash. Julie Duff, Box 156, Kentfield, CA 94914. 4-2

**WRISTWATCHES** from 1920s-1950s. Working or not. In any condition. 649-3657. TF

**CASH FOR YOUR** old golf clubs. 659-2026 before 7 p.m. TF

**WANTED:** EARLY CALIFORNIA AND AMERICAN IMPRESSIONIST PAINTINGS. CALL WILLIAM KARGES FINE ART. 625-4226. TF

**RETIRED COLONEL** interested in acquiring military medals for private collection. (408) 438-4710 evenings best time. 3/10

## Work Wanted

**NURSE AIDE,** home maker, live-in preferred, good cook, excellent references. Call 372-1866. 1/28

**RETIRED MBA** with construction experience and secretary/computer operator wife desire seasonal employment in Monterey area. Versatile abilities and flexible availability. Work as team or individually. Manage motel, restaurant, shop, housesit, etc. P.O. 307, Ellicottville, NY 14731 or (716) 699-4288. 2/25

**ENGLISH LADY** seeks position: cook/housekeeper. Excellent references, resume provided. (707) 554-6360. 2/18

**WANT ASSISTANCE?** experienced, caring, CNA seeks long term care for the elderly. References provided. 384-2873. 3/3

**CARETAKING POSITION.** Salary, separate housing. Carmel, Pebble Beach, Pacific Grove, Monterey. Excellent references. Landscape gardener — 15 years. Please call Susan (415) 949-3459, before 8:30 a.m., evenings after 7 p.m. 3/17

**MEDICAL OFFICE MANAGEMENT.** I am relocating to Carmel, have 12 yeras experience in position, 4 man OB-GYN group. Duties — ALL phases. Resume sent upon request: 801 15th Str., Ste F., Modesto, Ca., 95354, attn: Xavier. 3/3

## Work Wanted

**EXPERIENCED LOVING,** daytime care for elderly woman. Carmel Hills area. Excellence references. 625-0103. 1x

# PUBLIC NOTICE

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, on Wednesday, 9 March 1988:

:00 p.m.: FIELD TOUR

:30 p.m.: PUBLIC HEARING on the following matters:

| | |
|---|---|
| . UP 88-04 & DS 88-03<br>MARY ANN MARTIN<br>E/s Crespi btw. Mt. View & Flanders<br>Block 104, Lots 9 & 1/2 10th | New single story residence and guest house in the R-1 Land Use District |
| 2. UP 88-05<br>O'FARRIOR<br>E/s Dolores btwn. Ocean & 7th<br>Block 76, Lot 18 | Establishment of garden /topiary business |
| 3. UP 88-06<br>LORAN SPECK<br>S/s 6th btwn. Dolores & Lincoln<br>Block 72, Lot 4 & Pt. 1 | Establishment of art gallery business |
| 4. DS 88-02<br>EGGLESTON<br>W/s Guadalupe btw. 5th & 6th<br>Block 62, Lot 9 | Second story addition to existing residence |
| 5. DS 88-04<br>TULLY<br>W/s Carmelo btw. Ocean & 7th<br>Block S, Lot 1/2-9th & 1/2-11th | Parking pad at existing residence in R-1 Land Use District |

PLANNING COMMISSION
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea
KEN WHITE, CHAIRMAN

By: Mindy Geer
Secretary of said Commission

Dated: February 22, 1988
Date of Publication: Feb. 25, 1988

(PC251)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F880229**

The following person is doing business as:
VIEWPOINT, 224 Crossroads Bl., Carmel, Ca 93923
CHRISTOPHER J. WINFIELD, 3548 Greenfield Place, Carmel, Ca 93923
Andres L. Johnson, same) 3548 Greenfield Place, Carmel, Ca. 93923
James h. Johnson, same) 3548 Greenfield Place, Carmel, Ca. 93923
Barbara Johnson, same) 3548 Greenfield Place, Carmel, Ca. 93923
This business is conducted by joint venture.
**(s) Christopher Winfield**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 8, 1988.
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**
Publication Dates: Feb. 11, 18, 25, Mar. 3, 1988.

(PC220)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F6086-09**

The following person is doing business as:
CREATIVE CENTERING (formerly E-K Learning Center) and PYTHAGORAS PRESS (first filed Sept. 1980 with "The Craft Center") 1 Valle Vista Rd (P.O. Box 1153), Carmel Valley CA. 93924
JOAN C. HOPKINS (per name: Cassandra Cobb) 1 Valle Vista Rd (P.O. Box 1153), Carmel Valley CA 93924
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 9/88
**(s) Melvin K. Keim**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 21, 1988.
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**
Publication Dates: Feb. 4, 11, 18, 25, 1988.

(PC204)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F6086-09**

The following person is doing business as:
PENINSULA CAR WASHING SERVICE,174 Spindrift Road Carmel, Ca 93923
Mr. JONATHAN M. KAPLAN.174 SPINDRIFT ROAD CARMEL, CA. 93923
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 08/01/87
**(s) Jonathan Kaplan** This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 4, 1988.
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**
Publication Dates: Feb. 4, 11, 18, 25, 1988.

(PC202)

# PUBLIC NOTICE

**NOTICE OF PUBLICATION**

On February 8, 1988, Carmel Broadcasting Limited Partnership tendered for filing with the Federal Communications Commission in Washington, D.C., an application for a construction permit for a new Carmel, California FM broadcasts station to operate on Channel 238A, with power of 1.16 KW from an antenna 162M HAAT located at 7 miles East of Carmel and 1.9 miles South of Fort Ord. Approximately 0.4 miles West Boot Road, Carmel, California, with studios to be determined.

The applicant is a limited partnership with Richard Osborne, General Partner, with 25% ownership interest and Auburn Cablevision, Inc., Limited Partner, with 75% ownership interest.

A copy of the application, amendments and related materials are on file for Public Inspection at:

Carmel Broadcasting Limited Partnership
c/o Richard Osborne
26613 Carmel Center Place
Carmel, California 93923

Publication dates: Feb. 18, 25, Mar. 3, 1988

(PC233)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F6086-09**

The following person is doing business as:
LOWELL W. MORSE DBA MH ASSOCIATES, 26619 Carmel Center Place, Suite 201 Carmel 93923
LOWELL W. MORSE. 28023 Barn Way, no. 15 Carmel Valley CA 93924
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 1/11/88
**(s) Lowell W. Morse**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 25, 1988.
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**
Publication Dates: Feb. 11, 18, 25, Mar. 3, 1988.

(PC215)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F6086-09**

The following person is doing business as:
CARMEL ADVERTISING MARKETING COMPANY, P.O. Box 223768 Carmel, California 93922/821 Wave St. Monterey
RICHARD B JONES II, 821 Wave Street Monterey California 93940
RICHARD MICHAEL GILBERT 143 Keith STreet Hanford CA 93230
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 2/1/88
**(s) Richard B. Jones**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb 12, 1988.
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**
Publication Dates: Feb. 4, 11, 18, 25, 1988.

(PC208)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F6086-09**

The following person is doing business as:
THE MONTEREY GHARITY GOLF CLASSIC, (P.O. Box 1644) 1230 Portola Rd. Pebble Beach CA 93953
CLIFFORD MYRICK FARMER. 1230 Portola Rd. Pebble Beach CA 93953
This business is conducted by an unincorporated asociation other than a partnership.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 7/5/87
**(s) Clifford Myrick Farmer**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 4, 1988.
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**
Publication Dates: Feb. 11, 18, 25, Mar. 3, 1988.

(PC213)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F6086-09**

The following person is doing business as:
PENINSULA CAR WASHING SERVICE,174 Spindrift Road Carmel, Ca 93923
Mr. JONATHAN M. KAPLAN.174 SPINDRIFT ROAD CARMEL, CA. 93923
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 08/01/87
**(s) Jonathan Kaplan** This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 4, 1988.
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**
Publication Dates: Feb. 4, 11, 18, 25, 1988.

(PC202)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F6086-09**

The following person is doing business as:
CARMEL MUSIC COMPANY, Dolores & 5th Ave. Carmel, California 93921,
DEXTER C. JOHNSON.24741 Guadalupe Carmel, California 93923
GEORGETA D. JOHNSON 24741 GUADALUPE CARMEL, CA 93923
This business is conducted by a husband and wife.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious name or names listed above on 2/1/88
**(s) Georgeta D. Johnson**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan.22, 1988.
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**
Publication Dates: Feb. 4, 11, 18, 25, 1988.

(PC203)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F6086-09**

The following person is doing business as:
THE CYPRESS COMPANY, 850 Munras Ave. Suite 3 Monterey California 93940
SHELLY ANN REMPEL. (P.O. Box 403) between 4th and 5th on Torres Carmel California 93921
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 3/1/88
**(s) Shelly Ann Rempel**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 5, 1988.
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**
Publication Dates: Feb. 11, 18, 25, Mar. 3 1988.

(PC212)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F880199**

The following person is doing business as:
SALINAS FARM IMPLEMENTS, 185 Van Ess, Carmel, Ca. 93923.
ALAN J. LASCHIVER, 185 Van Ess Carmel, Ca. 93923.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 2/1/87
**(s) Alan Laschiver**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 4, 1988.
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**
Publication Dates: Feb. 11, 18, 25, Mar. 3, 1988.

(PC219)

**NOTICE OF APPLICATION TO SELL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**

To Whom It May Concern: THE TWO B'S OTHER PLACE, INC. is applying to the Department of Alcoholic Beverage Control to sell alcoholic beverages at 3772 The Barnyard, Carmel with On Sale General Eating Place license.
Publication Date: Feb. 25, 1988.

(PC252)

**NOMINEES FOR PUBLIC OFFICE**
**CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the following persons have been nominated for the offices hereinafter mentioned to be filled at the General Municipal Election to be held in the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea on Tuesday, the 12th of April, 1988.

**FOR THE OFFICE OF MAYOR**
Clayton E. Anderson
Michael J. Kovac
Timothy J. Grady
Jean R. Grace
Paul Laub
Paul Blaine Henrie

**FOR CITY COUNCIL MEMBERS**
Carla Belgrano Ramsey
Howard C. Nieman, Jr.
Michael D. Marnell
James Ogle
John E. Kennedy
David C. Larkin
James R. Wright
Kennedy White

**BETTY L. BLOOMER**
Registrar of Voters
DATED: February 17, 1988

La version en Espanol de esta Noticia Legal se encuentra a su disposicion en la Oficina del Registrador de Votantes.

Publication dates: Feb. 25, March, 3, 1988.

PC239

NOTICE OF DEATH OF GREGORY T. OSTARELLO AND OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE CASE NUMBER MP 10448

To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may be otherwise interested in the will or estate of Gregory T. Ostarello. A petition has been filed by John F. Ostarello, in the Superior Court of California, Monterey County requesting John F. Ostarello be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

The petition requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. A hearing on the petition will be held on March 25, 1988 at 9:30 a.m. In the Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, California 93940. If you object to the granting of the petition, you should either appear at the hearing and state your objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the deceased, you must file your claim with the court or present it to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in Section 700 of the California Probate Code. The time for filling claims will not expire prior to four months from the date of the hearing noticed above. YOU MAY EXAMINE in the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may serve upon the executor or administrator, or upon the attorney for the executor or administrator, and file with the court with proof of service, a written request stating that you desire special notice of the filling of an inventory and appraisement of estate assets or of the petitions or account mentioned in sections 1200 and 1200.5 of the California Probate Code.

Petitioner
John F. Ostarello
25259 Randall Way
Carmel, California 93923
Tel. 408-625-5090.
Publication dates: Feb. 25, March 3, 10, 1988.

(PC250)

**CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**
**NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING**

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to all persons bearing any interest in the matter, that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, will conduct a Public Hearing.

SUBJECT: Consideration of an appeal of the Planning Commission's decision denying an application for the installation of a glass roof over the patio area of the Village Corner (Block 56, Lot 20) The appellant is Bob Carlisle.

PURPOSE: To determine if the decision of the Planning Commission should be overturned or upheld.

ZONING DISTRICT: CC

COMPLIANCE WITH THE CALIFORNIA ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY ACT (CEQA): Exempt

DAY: Tuesday
DATE: March 1, 1988
TIME: 4:00 p.m.
PLACE: The City Council Meeting will be held at the Carmel Woman's Club located on the southwest corner of 9th Avenue and San Carlos Street.

Any court challenges made pursuant to decisions made by the City on this (these) proposed action (s) may be limited to issues raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the (Planning Commission, City Council), Forestry Commission, etc.) at, or prior to, the public hearing.

ALL INTERESTED PARTIES are invited to attend said HEARING and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the proposal as outlined above.

BY ORDER OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA.
Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Dated: February 19, 1988
Date of Publication: February 25, 1988

(PC240)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F6086-09**

The following person is doing business as:
J.K.L. PRODUCE BROKERAGE, 310 Cachagua Road Carmel Valley, CA. 93924
JERE KEITH LANINI.310 Cachagua Road Carmel Valley, CA. 93924
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 1/19/88
**(s) Jere K. Lanini**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 19, 1988.
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**
Publication Dates: Feb. 11, 18, 25, Mar. 3, 1988.

(PC214)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F-880208**

The following person is doing business as:
TOP-NOTCH SERVICES, Applause Computer, Appleberg Services, IBLZ, IBNA, Carmel Valley Road (P.O. Box 327) Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.
WALTER A. BLUMOFF, Carmel Valley Road (P.O. Box 327) Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 3/11/82
**(s) Walter A. Blumoff**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 4, 1988.
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**
Publication Dates: Feb. 25, Mar. 3, 10, 17, 1988.

(PC241)

# PUBLIC NOTICE

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F-880235**

The following person is doing business as:
CHILDREN'S HEALTH SERVICES, 25700 Canada Dr., Carmel, Ca. 93923.
RUTH GINGERICH, 25700 Canada Dr., Carmel, Ca. 93923.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Feb., 1, 1988
**(s) Ruth Gingerich**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 9, 1988.
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**
Publication Dates: Feb. 18, 25, Mar. 3, 10, 1988.
(PC234)

---

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F-880098**

The following person is doing business as:
ARCHITECTURAL ILLUMINATION, 43 Via Del Rey, Monterey, Ca. 93940.
LINDA D. FERRY, 43 Via Del Rey, Monterey, Ca. 93940.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 1, 1987
**(s) Linda D. Ferry**
**f5 statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 19, 1988.**
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**
Publication Dates: Feb. 18, 25, Mar. 3, 10, 1988.
(PC221)

---

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F-880141**

The following person is doing business as:
BAKER & BAKER, 9803 Club Place Lane, Carmel, Ca. 93923.
KELLY J. HEWITT, 9803 Club Place Lane, Carmel, Ca. 93923.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 26, 1988
**(s) Kelly J. Hewitt**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 26, 1988.
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**
Publication Dates: Feb. 18, 25, Mar. 3, 10, 1988.
(PC222)

---

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F-880234**

The following person is doing business as:
BLUE RIBBON PHOTO, Carmel Plaza, Junipero & 7th Ave., Carmel, Ca. 93921.
DAVID GEORGE MUSTON, 604 Laine Street, Monterey, Ca. 93940.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on April 1, 1988
**(s) David Muston**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 9, 1988.
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**
Publication Dates: Feb. 18, 25, Mar. 3, 10, 1988.
(PC223)

---

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F-880253**

The following person is doing business as:
CYPRESS OFFICE SYSTEMS, 850 Munras Ave. Suite 3, Monterey, 93940.
SHELLY ANN REMPEL, Torres & 5th, Carmel, Ca. 93921.
This business is conducted by an individual.
**(s) Shelly Ann Rempel**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 12, 1988.
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**
Publication Dates: Feb. 18, 25, Mar. 3, 10, 1988.
(PC224)

---

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F-880041**

The following person is doing business as:
1). MONTEREY MICRO SYSTEMS 2). Laissez Faire Software, 9570 Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley, Ca. 93923.
LAISSEZ FAIRE ENTERPRISES, INC. California., 9570 Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley, Ca. 93923.
This business is conducted by a corporation.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 8, 1988
**Corporation Name: Laissez Faire Enterprises, Inc.**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan 8, 1988.
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**
Publication Dates: Feb. 18, 25, Mar. 3, 10, 1988.
(PC225)

---

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F-880100**

The following person is doing business as:
THE FRENCH COLLECTION, Ocean Ave., West of Lincoln, Carmel, Ca.
LINDA BROWN, Box 6606, Carmel, Ca. 93921, (Casanova between 11th & 12th)
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 14, 1988
**(s) Linda Brown**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 20, 1988.
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**
Publication Dates: Feb. 18, 25, Mar. 3, 10, 1988.
(PC226)

---

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F6086-09**

The following person is doing business as:
SUPER IMMUNITY, Pfeiffer Ridge #7 Big Sur, Ca 93920,
MELVIN KURT KELM, Pfeiffer Ridge no. 7 Big Sur Ca 93920,
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 1/8/88
**(s) Melvin K. Kelm**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 8, 1988.
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**
Publication Dates: Feb. 4, 11, 18, 25, 1988.
(PC201)

---

**NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING**
(Carmel Area)

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the County of Monterey, State of California, will hold a public hearing on the application of CAL GRAMBUSCH (PC-6368) for a Combined Development Permit in accordance with Title 20 (Zoning), Chapter 20.210 (Combined Development Permits) of the Monterey County Code, which would allow a Coastal Development Permit for addition to single family dwelling; variance for reduction in rear yard setbacks, located on Lot 17, Block 161, Carmel Woods Addition No.1, fronting on Guadalupe and Portola Street, Carmel area, COASTAL ZONE.

If you challenge this matter in court, you may be limited to raising only those issues you or someone else raised at the public hearing described in this public notice or in written correspondence delivered to the appropriate authority at or prior to the public hearing.

NOTICE IS HEREBY FURTHER GIVEN that said hearing will be held on the following date: March 9, 1988 at the hour of 11:20 a.m. in the Supervisor's Chambers, Courthouse, Salinas, California, at which time any and all interested persons may appear and be heard thereon.

MONTEREY PLANNING COMMISSION
Rober Slimmon, Jr.
Secretary

For additional information contact: Monterey County Planning Department, P.O. Box 1208 — Salinas, California 93902. 422-9018..
Publication Date: Feb. 25, 1988
(PC243)

---

**NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING**

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the County of Monterey, State of California, will hold a public hearing on the application of RAYMOND BENGERT (PC-6384) for a Coastal Development Permit in accordance with Title 20.1 (Monterey County Coastal Implementation Plan Ordinances), Chapter 20.140 (Coastal Development Permits) of the Monterey County Code, which would allow the following development in the coastal zone: A single family dwelling, located on Lot 7, Block 2, Hatton Field Tract 1, fronting on Hatton and Seventh Avenue, Carmel area, COASTAL ZONE.

The public hearing will be continued by the Planning Commission. After presentation by staff and applicant, the matter will be open to all members of the public wishing to speak. Appeal of the Planning Commission decision may be made to the Board of Supervisors. The project is/is not appealable to the State Coastal Commission. Rules governing appeals to the Board of Supervisors and the Coastal Commission are contained in Section 20.140.080 of Title 20.1.

If you challenge this matter in court, you may be limited to raising only those issues you or someone else raised at the public hearing described in this public notice or in written correspondence delivered to the appropriate authority at or prior to the public hearing.

NOTICE IS HEREBY FURTHER GIVEN that said hearing will be held on the following date: March 9, 1988 at the hour of 9:05 a.m. in the Supervisor's Chambers, Courthouse, Salinas, California, at which time any and all interested persons may appear and be heard thereon.

MONTEREY PLANNING COMMISSION
Rober Slimmon, Jr.
Secretary

For additional information contact: Monterey County Planning Department, P.O. Box 1208 — Salinas, California 93902. 422-9018..
Publication Date: Feb. 25, 1988
(PC245)

---

**NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING**
(Lower Carmel Valley Area)

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the County of Monterey, State of California, will hold a public hearing on the application of WAYNE PRIM (PC-6363) for a Combined Development Permit in accordance with Title 20 (Zoning), Chapter 20.210 (Combined Development Permits) of the Monterey County Code, which would allow a Zoning Permit for retail and office addition; General Development Plan, located on Lot 1, Carmel Rancho, Block 2, Carmel Rancho No.2, and portion of Lot 2, Rancho Canada De La Segunda, fronting on and easterly of Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Lower Carmel Valley area.

NOTE: A negative Declaration has been prepared on the proposed project. The Planning Commission will be making a recommendation on the Negative Declaration to the Board of Supervisors.

If you challenge this matter in court, you may be limited to raising only those issues you or someone else raised at the public hearing described in this public notice or in written correspondence delivered to the appropriate authority at or prior to the public hearing.

NOTICE IS HEREBY FURTHER GIVEN that said hearing will be held on the following date: March 9, 1988 at the hour of 2:20 p.m. in the Supervisor's Chambers, Courthouse, Salinas, California, at which time any and all interested persons may appear and be heard thereon.

MONTEREY PLANNING COMMISSION
Rober Slimmon, Jr.
Secretary

For additional information contact: Monterey County Planning Department, P.O. Box 1208 — Salinas, California 93902. 422-9018..
Publication Date: Feb. 25, 1988
(PC244)

---

**SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF MONTEREY, MONTEREY BRANCH**
**CASE NO. M19242**
**ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE**

WHEREAS WILLIE DEED JR., petitioner, has filed a petition with the Clerk of this Court for a decree chaning petitioner's name from WILLIE DEED JR., to WILLIE DEED III.

IT IS ORDERED that all persons interested in the above matter appear in this Court, located at 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, California, on March 18, 1988 at 9:30 a.m., or as soon thereafter as the matter may be heard, and show cause, if any, why the Petition for Change of Name should not be granted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that a copy of this Order to Show Cause be published in the Carmel Pine Cone, a newspaper of general circulation printed in Monterey County, California once a week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition.

Dated: Feb. 19, 1988.

Publication Dates: Feb. 25, March 3, 10, 17, 1988.

(PC249)

---

**NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING**
(Upper Carmel Valley Area)

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Zoning Administration of the County of Monterey, State of California, will hold a public hearing on the application of LEE JAMPOLSKY (ZA-6882) for a Use Permit in accordance with Title 20 (Zoning) Chapter 20.96 (Use Permits) of the Monterey County Code, which would allow a guest house, located on Lot 18C, Los Laureles Tract 1, fronting on and northerly of Paso Cresta, Upper Carmel Valley area.

If you challenge this matter in court, you may be limited to raising only those issues you or someone else raised at the public hearing described in this public notice or in written correspondence delivered to the appropriate authority at or prior to the public hearing.

NOTICE IS HEREBY FURTHER GIVEN that said hearing will be held on the following date: March 10, 1988 at the hour of 2:25 p.m. in the Supervisor's Chambers, Courthouse, Salinas, California, at which time any and all interested persons may appear and be heard thereon.

DALE ELLIS
ZONING ADMINISTRATION

For additional information contact: Monterey County Planning Department P.O. Box 1208, Salinas, California 93902. 422-9018.
Publication Date: Feb. 25, 1988
(PC246)

---

**NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING**
(Lower Carmel Valley Area)

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Zoning Administration of the County of Monterey, State of California, will hold a public hearing on the application of RICHARD PURDY (ZA-6871) for a Use Permit in accordance with Title 20 (Zoning) Chapter 20.96 (Use Permits) of the Monterey County Code, which would allow an addition to height requirements, accessory structure, located on Parcel B of Lot 1, Section 25, Township 16 South, Range 1 East, fronting on and southerly of Robinson Canyon, Lower Carmel Valley area.

If you challenge this matter in court, you may be limited to raising only those issues you or someone else raised at the public hearing described in this public notice or in written correspondence delivered to the appropriate authority at or prior to the public hearing.

NOTICE IS HEREBY FURTHER GIVEN that said hearing will be held on the following date: March 10, 1988 at the hour of 2:00 p.m. in the Supervisor's Chambers, Courthouse, Salinas, California, at which time any and all interested persons may appear and be heard thereon.

DALE ELLIS
ZONING ADMINISTRATION

For additional information contact: Monterey County Planning Department P.O. Box 1208, Salinas, California 93902. 422-9018.
Publication Date: Feb. 25, 1988
(PC247)

---

**On February 10, 1988, Paso Hondo Broadcasting Company tendered for filing with the Federal Communication Commission a new FM Channel 238 A with power of 1.16 KW on 95.8. Broadcasting will be done from saddle road 12.9 Km (8) miles, Southeast of Pacific Grove, Monterey, Calif. We intend to share the structure with KMBY (FM), KAZU (KM) KOCN (FM( KXDC (FM) AND KBOQ (FM). The applicant Kenneth Hildebrandt will be the general partner under a California limited partnership. Copy of application & related material are on file at 37 Paso Hondo, Carmel Valley, Calif.**

**Publication dates: Feb. 25, March 3, 10, 1988**

**(PC253)**

---

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F-880123**

The following person is doing business as:
BLESSERCISE, P.O. Box 1576, Carmel Valley, 65 Hitchcock Canyon, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.
JOELE DeMARIA SWIFT, 65 Hitchcock Canyon, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 1988
**(s) Joele DeMaria Swift**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 22, 1988.
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**
Publication Dates: Feb. 25, Mar. 3, 10, 17, 1988.
(PC237)

---

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F-880134**

The following persons are doing business as:
CBS/CARMEL BEAUTY SUPPLY, No. 4 Crossroads Mall, Carmel Ca. 93923.
MARSHA BOGWICZ, 7409 Langley Cyn. Rd. Prunedale, Ca. 93907.
RODNEY BOGWICZ, 7409 Langley Cyn. Rd. Prunedale, Ca. 93907.
This business is conducted by an individual.
**(s) Marsha Bogwicz**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 26, 1988.
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**
Publication Dates: Feb. 25, Mar. 3, 10, 17, 1988.
(PC236)

---

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F-880241**

The following person is doing business as:
LA CAMISA, N.E. Corner Ocean & Dolores, Carmel, Ca. 93921.
BERNADETTE D. JOHNSON, P.O. Box 3682 Carmel, Ca. 93921, San Carlos, 2nd & 11th.
This business is conducted by an husband and wife.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 2-9-88
**(s) Bernadette Johnson**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 10, 1988.
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**
Publication Dates: Feb. 25, Mar. 3, 10, 17, 1988.
(PC238)

---

**PUBLIC NOTICE**

On February 11, 1988, Highlands Broadcasting Co., Inc. tendered for filing with the Federal Communications Commission an application for a construction permit for a new FM station at Channel 238A, 95.5MHz, to serve the Carmel area. Gilbert F. Wisdom is the sole stockholder, officer and director of Highlands Broadcasting Co., Inc.

The transmitter will be located 11.6 Kms east of Carmel (36 33 min. 10 sec. N, 121 47 min. 16 sec. W).

Studio location will comply with Federal Communications Commission Section 73.1125 rules. Station will broadcast with an effective radiated power of 1.15Kw and an antenna height above average terrain of 161 meters.

A copy of the application and related information is available for public inspection during normal business hours (9-5 Mon.-Fri.) at KRML Studios, Suite 25, Carmel Rancho Center.

Publication dates: Feb. 25, March 3, 10, 1988

PC248

---

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**
**File No. F-880203**

The following person is doing business as:
CINDY'S KITTY CASTLE, E/s San Carlos between, 5th & 6th, Carmel, Ca. 93921.
CYNTHIA MARIE MARCELLINO, 2nd House on right, Carpenter St. btw. Valley Way & 15. Carmel, Ca. 93921.
This business is conducted by a limited partnership.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March, 1988
**(s) Cynthia M. Marcellino**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 4, 1988.
**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**
**County Clerk**
Publication Dates: Feb. 25, Mar. 3, 10, 17, 1988.
(PC235)

---

**NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING**
(Carmel area)

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the County of Monterey, State of California, will hold a public hearing on the application of LISSAUR PROJECTS (PC-6249) for a Combined Development Permit in accordance with Title 20 (Zoning), Chapter 20.210 (Combined Development Permits) of the Monterey County Code, which would allow a Coastal Development Permit for a single family dwelling; variance for addition to height requirements, located on portion of Lots 1 & 3, Block B1, Carmel by the Sea Addition No.7, fronting on Carmelo and Santa Lucia Streets, Carmel Area, COASTAL ZONE.

If you challenge this matter in court, you may be limited to raising only those issues you or someone else raised at the public hearing described in this public notice or in written correspondence delivered to the appropriate authority at or prior to the public hearing.

NOTICE IS HEREBY FURTHER GIVEN that said hearing will be held on the following date: March 9, 1988 at the hour of 11:55 a.m. in the Supervisor's Chambers, Courthouse, Salinas, California, at which time any and all interested persons may appear and be heard thereon.

MONTEREY PLANNING COMMISSION
Rober Slimmon, Jr.
Secretary

For additional information contact: Monterey County Planning Department, P.O. Box 1208 — Salinas, California 93902 422-9018..
Publication Date: Feb. 25, 1988
(PC242)

---


**Children believe what their parents tell them.**

"You disgust me!"

"You're pathetic. You can't do anything right!"

"You can't be my kid."

"Hey stupid. Don't you know how to listen."

"I wish you were never born!"

Ad

Words hit as hard as a fist.
Next time, stop and listen to what you're saying.
You might not believe your ears.

**Take time out. Don't take it out on your kid.**
Write: National Committee for Prevention of Child Abuse, Box 2866L, Chicago, IL 60690

CHILD ABUSE CAMPAIGN
MAGAZINE AD NO. CA-2150-86—4⅝" x 5" [110 Screen]
CM-13-86

# REAL ESTATE MARKETPLACE

## MONTEREY PENINSULA PROPERTIES GUIDE

### PEBBLE BEACH

Attractive 8-yr. old Spanish style home with tile roof. 4 BR, 2½ BA. 2,800 sq. ft. Close to MPCC Golf Course. Offered at $350,000.

**LET US HELP**
**...WITH YOUR REAL ESTATE NEEDS — BUYING, SELLING, EXCHANGING OR MANAGEMENT**
**Call us today!**

BOB COVERT
REAL ESTATE

625-0808

### MISSION FIELDS

**JUST LISTED!** 3 bedroom, 2 bath with family room. Great family. Needs TLC. Owner is highly motivated. Quick close and possession can be arranged.

CARMEL ASSOCIATES

P.O. Box 3262
Carmel 93921

San Carlos
Between 7th & 8th
(408) 624-5373

My clients
are very special people.

**Larry Morago**
Real Estate Broker
**(408) 626-1140**

### WALK TO DOWNTOWN CARMEL

Walk to downtown Carmel from this custom-built spacious home on a 9000 s. f. lot very close in with great privacy surrounded by a stone wall. The living room is 17x32 with stone fireplace and beamed ceiling and the family room is 16x28. There are three bedrooms with a tremendous amount of storage and built in cabinetry. Three patios — one with huge outdoor stone fireplace and oven. Two furnaces, two water heaters. Heavy construction throughout with big boulders and solid wood interior walls. A most unusual home with extra rooms used as office and den. Double carport. A terrif family home — priced to sell at $399,000.

GEORGE CONN
REAL ESTATE

Lincoln Btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel
624-1266

(408) 624-7772
RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL
REAL ESTATE
JOHN DEMERS
REALTOR
P.O. Box 4749 Carmel, CA 93921

"Buy With Confidence...Sell With Security"
SINCE 1910

**Rose D. Ulman**
**REAL ESTATE BROKER**
**We specialize in Carmel Highlands, Coast Highway & Jacks Peak properties**
**Fantastic panoramic unobstructed coastline view. 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, etc. All around deck. $529,000**
**We List All Carmel Highlands Properties Except Those That Are Over-Priced.**
**Don't Forget, A Good Deal Depends On Your Broker ... (408) 624-7722**
FERN CANYON ROAD
Adjoining North of Highlands Inn

### FOR SALE BY OWNER/BUILDER

**3611 EASTFIELD PLACE**
Fantastic Family Home — 3,100± Sq. Ft.
Wood Floors — Lots of Tile
Gated Community at End of Carpenter
**$489,000**

**Hostess on Duty**

**For information, please call**

MORSE
AND ASSOCIATES, INC.

**(408) 625-6515/624-4573**

### PRICED BELOW APPRAISAL

Magnificent 4 brm., 4+ bath designers home with imported kitchen, pond, large studio with separate entrance. Quality construction and design throughout. Fire and burglar system help to ensure the utmost in safety and security. Appraised by bank at $795,000. Now priced to sell at $775,000. The best value in Carmel today.

**PAN AMERICAN**
• A REAL ESTATE COMPANY •
**624-3511**
On Fifth near Junipero, Carmel

### BEST BUY UPPER PEBBLE BEACH

Great curb appeal. Circular driveway. An older home with **large updated kitchen,** family room, living room, 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, 2 bonus rooms, and a tiny peak of ocean. Almost a third of an acre. Not hidden in the trees.

**WELL PRICED AT $242,500**

### MID VALLEY WITH VIEWS

**Guest Quarters with full wet bar and fireplace.** Plus 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, 2 fireplaces, den, formal living and dining room, solar heated pool and decks for entertaining.

**PRICE $325,000**

### CARMEL VALLEY ROMANTIC COTTAGE

A great starter home with 2 bedrooms and 1 and ½ baths. **Open beam ceilings** in the living room and master bedroom. Free standing fireplace.

**PRICE REDUCED TO $159,000**

COAST REALTY
**Professionals You Can Trust**
**626-1300**

## Real Estate Agents

*We offer:*

**— Excellent Training**
**— Great Location**
**— Competitive Commission Schedule**
**— Pleasant Atmosphere**
**— Modern Office**
**— Broker Assistance**

***For Confidential Interview Call***
***Sam McLeod***

Century 21

**ARNDT ASSOCIATES, INC.**

3775 Via Nona Marie • Carmel
(at Rio Road)
**(408) 373-4477**

## CARMEL ESTATE SALE

**Carmel** — Weekend charmer "THREE HEARTHS" has endless possibilities. Located in a wonderful area, close to beach and the Village. There are three fireplaces one in the kitchen, living room and dining. The living room and dining room have beam ceilings and both have large windows looking onto a brick patio. 2 bedrooms, 1 bath. Let your imagination go. Spend your weekend making this home truly a Carmel Cottage you will love to have your friend come and see. $299,000.

*Fouratt-Simmons*

**REAL ESTATE**
Ocean & Dolores
Carmel-by-the-Sea
**624-3829**

# Greg Shankle
REAL ESTATE

## ON A PERCH

Above Corral de Tierra Golf Club. Dramatic, high pitched ceilings, totally customized and first time ever on the market! 4 bedrooms, 3 baths, formal dining, a great family room, 2 fireplaces, many built-ins, 3 car garage plus a near endless list of quality extras. Approximately 3500 square feet on nearly 1 acre with oval pool plus oak shrouded privacy. Just listed at $595,000.

261 WEBSTER • MONTEREY • 646-1401



# BURCHELL REALTY

Ocean at Dolores • Carmel
P.O. Box E-1
(408) 624-6461

## DEER FLATS

Monterey's sunny & warm family area. Fantastic 4 bedroom, 2½ bath home protected by greenbelt. Family room with built-in cabinets, desk & file drawers. Two car garage with lots of enclosed storage. **Now Reduced to $329,000.**

## CARMEL CONDO

Spacious 2 bedroom, 2 bath with garage. Walk to town. Asking $279,500.

## CARMEL FAMILY HOME

**Spacious family home near Carmel High School with 4 bedrooms, 2½ baths upstairs and a one and a one bedroom one bath guest quarters downstairs. $296,500.00**

## CONDO LISTINGS

| | |
|---|---|
| Pacific Grove, The Glen 3 bed, 2½ ba. | $189,000 |
| Pacific Grove, 2 bedrooms | $135,000 |
| Ocean View Condo | $135,000 |
| Monterey Condo | $110,000 |




# Hello Neighbor!

We would like to introduce ourselves as the RE/MAX® Qualified Professionals for your real estate needs. We know your neighborhood from top to bottom because it's our neighborhood too.

Through the RE/MAX® Network, we are experts in brining prople and homes together to make everyone's dreams come true. We have buyers who are looking for homes just like yours and we know of many homes looking for a new owner.

Whether you've outgrown your home or your home has outgrown your current needs we are here to help. Why not let our RE/MAX® expert give you a FREE current Market Analysis to learn the present value of your property...
We have the answers...now or in the future. The RE/MAX® Network is the "Above the Crowd!® " organization.

*Above the Crowd!®*

RE/MAX® 625-3535
monterey peninsula

Century 21

RED, WHITE & BLUE REALTY, INC.
*Proudly Presents*

# Just Listed in Pebble Beach

**$269,500** Buys a 3 bedroom, 2½ bath complete with atrium den overlooking the rear deck with hot tub. The lot is 140' wide with lots of oak trees. Make an offer!

**$282,000** Buys a recently redecorated 3 bedroom, 2 bath with a built-in spa, den or dining room. Walk to golf or the crashing surf.

**$345,000** This multi-level 4 bedroom, 3½ bath is on a street-to-street lot. You'll enjoy the "open feeling". .and the privacy.

**CARMEL**
San Carlos at 8th • 625-3550
**SEASIDE**
Fremont & Clementina • 899-2404



M|M
M|M
real estate

THE MITCHELL GROUP

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-0136

REALTOR®

## NEAR THE WATER



**GLORIOUS** view of surf, sand and water are yours from this stylishly redecorated home one block from Carmel beach, superb for family living and entertaining, indoors and out. Walled patio in front, secluded patio in the rear, and a nice deck off the dining area. Inside, spacious living room with vaulted beamed ceiling and fireplace, dining area, nice kitchen, two bedrooms on the street level, and two bedrooms, plus family room with fireplace on the lower level. Offered at $775,000, including the handsome furnishings. Move right in!



## THE ENTERTAINER

**A WARMLY INVITING** post-adobe family home in lower Rancho Rio Vista, offering dramatic views across the valley to the mountains. Spacious living room with corner fireplace, big family-dining room with raised brick hearth, large and comfortable family kitchen to delight any gourmet chef — all providing a wonderful setting for your parties! PLUS four bedrooms, including a big master suite. $450,000.

## A VICTORIAN IN P.G.



**AN APPEALING** Victorian in the heart of downtown Pacific Grove has just been reduced in price — your chance to acquire a desirable property with an income from three units. There are a shop and a studio downstairs, and another studio upstairs. The property is zoned commercial, and would be highly suitable for gallery, shop, or office. Now $192,000.

## A DUPLEX IN P.G.

**JUST LISTED**...two units in a grand older building with ocean views. Altogether, about 1750 square feet. The lot size is 90 by 60. Call for details. Shown by appointment. $265,000.

## A SHOP IN CARMEL

**FEATURING** French antiques, furnishings and decorator items, an unusually attractive shop in a good downtown Carmel location. There are two rooms, a small office, storage, and a garage stall. The owner is relocating. Call us for permitted uses. $75,000.

THE MITCHELL GROUP

**Property Management**

Long Term & Vacation Rentals
Ask for:
Barbara Wermuth or Judy Ivey

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**

Dolores St., South of 7th, Carmel
**624-6484**

## CARMEL OCEAN AVE. RETAIL SPACE

**Most attractive & charming store on Ocean Avenue with beam ceilings, rustic country fireplace, hardwood floors & basement plus a lovely garden. Square footage over 2100 sq. ft. Owner will consider a 10 year sublet.**

**CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.**
**(408) 625-5581**
*P.O. Box 4335, Carmel, CA 93921*

## Carmel Valley Village MAGICAL WHITE OAKS

Nestled in Carmel Valley Village are 5 remaining elegant townhomes priced from $224,000. Large garages, vaulted ceilings & spacious kitchen are only a few of the many features. Models are now open weekends from 1-4.

**For further information call:**
**(408) 659-2799 or**
**(415) 821-4015/775-3433**

## GOLF COURSE HOMES OPEN SUNDAY 2-4 PM

**NEW ON MARKET.** Located on the Third Fairway of the Monterey Peninsula CC, this home is a beauty. Large-3100 feet. Spacious - 22x18 living room and 18x25 family room. Family-size 3 bedrooms plus the family room plus a double garage. 3 baths. Bonus room — extension of the large garage to include a golf cart area with separate door. Wet bar in the separate dining room. Exquisite condition throughout. Come by and check us out. **1176 Arroyo Drive,** off Colton. $430,000.

**SUNNY CARMEL VALLEY.** Located between the 7th and 3rd Fairways of the Carmel Valley G and CC, this large home — 2900 feet — is in tip top condition. Features 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths, hot tub, separate dining room, built-in vacuum. Two patios. Located close to everything on the Peninsula yet in the sunny Carmel valley area. **7060 Valley Greens Circle.** $437,500.

★★★★★★★★★

**BY APPT.** Great small family home at modest Peninsula price. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, carport, large lot. Close to everything in sunny Del Rey Oaks. Only $160,000.

**CATLIN**
*ASSOCIATES*
*REALTORS—624-8525*
CARMEL RANCHO LANE
NEXT TO THE BARNYARD

**M**
**Merit · McBride**
**M**

**Call (408) 625-3600 — Carmel — Ocean Ave., 4NW of Dolores**

***CALL TODAY TO SEE ONE OF THESE FINE PROPERTIES!***

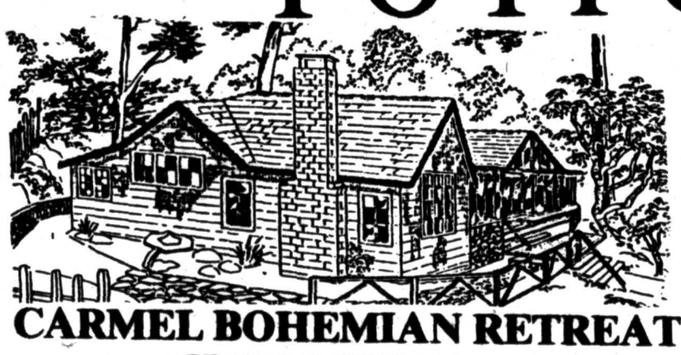
**Pebble Beach** **$475,000**
Roomy four bedroom, 3 bath ranch-style home within walking distance of Spanish Bay and the beach. The house, with its large, comfortable rooms, is perfect for family living and entertaining. It sits on a large corner lot completely landscaped and fenced.

**Carmel** **$349,500**
Just a Short Stroll to Town! Beautiful setting for this spacious 3 bedroom, 3 bath home. Living room has beamed ceiling and a brick fireplace. Large dining room and delightful kitchen with custom features. Separate entrance to complete guest quarters.

**Carmel Valley** **$362,500**
Enjoy the Best of Carmel Valley living in this new 3 bedroom, 2 bath contemporary home. Soaring cathedral cedar ceilings carry from the formal entry through the airy living and dining rooms. Two bedrooms and bath, separated by family room, are on lower level.

**Carmel Valley** **$325,000**
Your cares will melt away when you step through the door of this charming Carmel Views family home. Enjoy the spacious living room with its impressive floor-to-ceiling brick fireplace. Serve special dinners in the formal dining room. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths.

# POTPOURRI PRESTIGE



## CARMEL BOHEMIAN RETREAT JUST LIKE THE GOOD OLD DAYS

An artful melange of glass atrium and flagstone, blend with slate and hardwood, natural wood beams, and secret lofts and gardens. This Carmel retreat is nestled on a sunny corner lot of redwoods and pines, with seasonal creek, just 3 blocks to town. Two fireplaces in living and dining rooms, interior stone patio, laundry area, and storage space aplenty. $256,000.



## JUST LISTED! PEBBLE BEACH SENSATION

Newer 3 bedroom, 3 bath with lots of style — elegant master suite well-separated for privacy; sophisticated step-down living room; huge dining room/library; tiled family room with lava rock fireplace. Spacious kitchen with lots of tile and top-quality cabinetry and appliances. Quality, style and flair, on a beautiful corner lot. Offered at $315,000 for a prompt sale.

**Pebble Beach Elegance**

2 and 3 Bedroom Condominiums

**Shepherd's Knoll**

**DISCOVER THE VALUE** Just a few choice 2 and 3 bedroom condominium homes remain at Shepherd's Knoll. Pebble Beach and all have been reduced for an immediate sellout. With prices from $189,500 to $265,000, they're going quickly. These choice homes provide an outstanding ownership opportunity for a chic second home, a treasured investment, corporate retreat, or a pride-of-ownership principal residence. Shepherd's Knoll condominiums boast a variety of floor plans, serene vistas, indirect lighting, fireplaces, balconies, wet bars, custom designer kitchens and baths.

**DISCOVER THE TRANQUILITY.** Shepherd's Knoll Pebble Beach offers luxury condominium homes surrounded by forest greenbelt with views to Monterey Bay from atop the fabled Seventeen Mile Drive. This exclusive enclave of only fifty five homes affords all the grandeur of the California Coastline, acres of dedicated greenbelt, and the serenity of life in a pine forest.

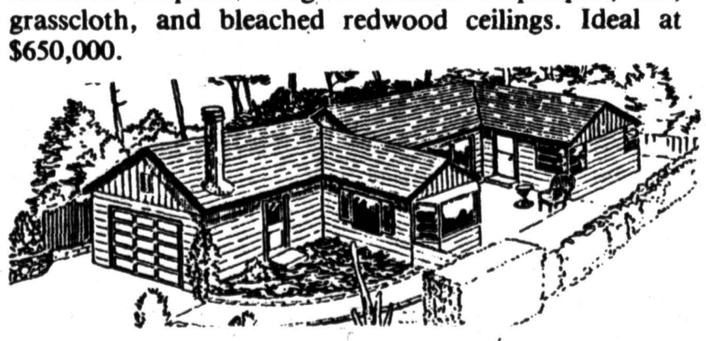
**DISCOVER THE FUN** Shepherd's Knoll, the best of a unique Pebble Beach lifestyle: gated privacy in the golfing capital of the world, with tennis, beach and equestrian facilities close-at-hand. Shops, galleries, and fine dining in Carmel-by-the-Sea. Enjoy the carefree convenience of condominium life and the privacy of a single family home with every activity nearby.

***THE REMAINING FEW ARE OFFERED FROM $189,500 TO $265,000, ALL SUBJECT TO PRIOR SALE***



## CARMEL POINT PEERLESS LOCATION!

Superior Carmel Point location, just a block from the ocean on a quiet lane. Lavish 3 bedroom, 3.5 bath home with loft plus home/office. Luxurious master suite boasts sauna, huge wardrobe, dressing room and romantic fireplace. Elegant touches in parquet, tile, grasscloth, and bleached redwood ceilings. Ideal at $650,000.



## CARMEL VALUE MOST-FOR-THE-LEAST

Amazing value in 3 bedroom, 3 bath home in a walk to town location with open beamed living room, hardwood floors, 2 fireplaces, dining room with bay window, courtyard entry, in-law potential with separate entry, and a serene, wooded location. Sound and sturdy, just add your decorating flair here — offered at $225,000.

**Prestige Properties**

**Wendy & Charles Lazer, Brokers**
**San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th**
**Carmel, Ca., 625-5300**

**625-5300**

## OCEAN AVENUE REALTY

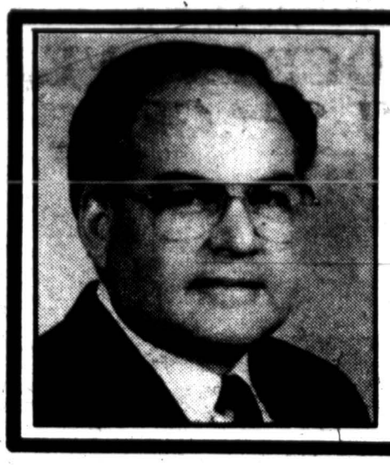
Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel
**625-1343**

### NEW LISTING

**CONDO** — Easy walk to town, ocean views and fireplace 2 bed., 2 bath condo with private deck located in a quality building. $341,000.

**CONDO** — Single level condo in quality building, 1 bed., 1 bath, parking, all the amenities in a quality building with an easy walk to town. $199,000.

These can be sold separately or as one unit...with connecting doors.



***E**veryone knows someone in real estate...but...do you know someone at...*

**COLDWELL BANKER?**

**You do now! CALL JAN WILLIAMS**

For a FREE MARKET EVALUATION of your home!

**THE CARMEL OFFICE: 625-3300**

## COMMERCIAL FOR LEASE



**Downtown Carmel For Lease**
**Prime Office or Retail**
**Free Standing Building**
**1,200 sq. ft. Can-Be Split**
**One Block From ocean**
**High Cathedral Ceilings**
**Carmel Stone Fireplace**
**Parking Available**

***R. Freschi - Owner/Broker***
**(408) 372-5858**

## Cañon del Sol

**NEW UNITS NOW OPEN!**

**LUXURY OCEANVIEW TOWNHOMES**

# PRICED FROM $186,950

**PRIME LA SELVA BEACH PROPERTIES**

Located between Santa Cruz and the Monterey-Carmel peninsula just south of Aptos.

Excellent Financing Available
Sales Office Hours: 12 to 5, Closed Thurs.

**CALL 408-688-1299**

DIRECTIONS: *Take Hwy 1 south from Santa Cruz to Larkin Valley exit. Turn right on San Andreas Rd. south to Sand Dollar Drive. Look for the Cañon del Sol sign.*

**Offered By Linda Lynn & Company Real Estate Brokers**
**Mona Salvage - Realtor**

EQUAL HOUSING LENDER

## *YOUR CHOICE at the CARMEL VALLEY GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB*

**$460,000**
Rare opportunity! One of the only properties with a guest house use has 1,80 2 bedrooms, baths. Guest h 480 sq. ft. with 1 bedroom, 1 bath. Private with mountain, lake & golf course vistas.
SOLD

**$575,000**
Custom crafted contemporary with golf course and mountain views. This 3,000 sq. ft. home will delight you: 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, tiled garden room, top of the line kitchen, hot tub and wine cellar!

**$315,000**
Perfect for small family nd getaway. Cozy 2 bedroom, family room open to kitch airway views from many rooms. competitively priced!
SOLD

**$750,000 - NEW LISTING**
The very best at CVG&CC. Finest quality materials & workmanship. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, den & office. Over 3,000 sq. ft. Must see!

**We also have a selection of HOMESITES from $225,000 and HOMES from $315,000. GIVE US A CALL FOR DETAILS AND APPOINTMENT TO VIEW THESE PROPERTIES.**

**(408) 624-1581 EXT. 298**

**QUAIL LODGE REALTY**

## CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

*Realtors in Carmel Since 1913*

**DOLORES STREET SOUTH OF 7TH, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA • (408) 624-6482**

### CARMEL WOODS $219,000
In a quiet neighborhood overlooking Pescadero Canyon greenbelt. A bright & cheerful 2 bedroom home. Freshly painted inside & out. Charming beamed ceiling living room with track lighting. Newly refinished oak floors. Brick fireplace. Greenhouse window in cheery kitchen. Alcove dining room. Sunny lot with rolling lawn. Street-to-street driveway. 1-car garage.

### CARMEL 3 BEDROOMS $237,500
An excellent family home. Completely remodeled. New shake roof. New kitchen & baths. New carpet. Freshly painted. Spacious living room with brick fireplace. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. 1 car garage. Large front yard with beautiful lawn.

### LOG CABIN NEAR TOWN
A contemporary 2 bedroom, 2 bath cedar log cabin. Just 1 block to town. Comfortable open floor plan. Hardwood floors, open-beam ceiling. Well built, 10 years old. $259,000.

### CHARMING CARMEL COTTAGE
Prime south of Ocean Avenue location. Near town & beach. Comstock design. Lovely hand-hewn beam ceiling living room. Dining alcove. Oak floors & brick fireplace. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths. Updated kitchen. Small artist studio. 1-car garage. New shake roof. $329,000.

### EARLY CARMEL HOME
On 2 lots in prime south of Ocean Avenue location, very close to town & beach. An older, updated home with large living room & spacious kitchen both opening to a cheerful expansive glass-enclosed lanai. Formal dining room with bay window. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, plus guest house with bedroom & bath. Lovely backyard features a beautiful ancient oak tree. $495,000.

### PEBBLE BEACH MEDITERRANEAN
Classic Mediterranean elegance & contemporary convenience. Prime location near the Lodge at Pebble Beach. Tower suite with peak of the Bay. Inviting swimming pool & hottub within protected sunny courtyard. Tile entry. Formal living room featuring dramatic fireplace. Library with fireplace. Dining room. Wonderful kitchen with breakfast area. Family room. Spacious master suite with romantic fireplace. Exceptionally well built of quality materials with attention to architectural detail. Indirect lighting throughout. 4 bedrooms, 4½ baths. Laundry room. 3-car garage. All on a fenced level acre with lighting & irrigation system. $995,000.

### CLASSIC 1920'S MEDITERRANEAN
On the 4th Fairway of MPCC Shore Course. Beautiful ocean & golf course views. Spacious beam-ceiling living room. Formal dining room. 5 bedrooms, 3½ baths, den or office. A fixer upper offering tremendous potential. Beautiful back yard with room for swimming pool. $495,000.

### "SEACRADLE"
A charming ocean front home. Wonderful views of surf & beach, Carmel Bay & Pebble Beach. Comfortable living room, separate dining room, cheery kitchen, protected sunny patio. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. $695,000.

### PACIFIC GROVE CONDOMINIUM
In prestigious Forest Grove. An immaculate, custom decorated unit. 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths, "Move-in" condition. Priced to sell. $176,000.

### FIVE CARMEL LOTS
In a quiet neighborhood. Just 4 blocks to town. Near the Kinnoull Estate & Mission Trails Park. From 4,000 sq. ft. to 6,524 sq. ft. From $125,000 to $145,000.

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY • *Since 1913* • (408) 624-6482**

**SALES, LONG TERM & VACATION RENTALS, PROPERTY MANAGEMENT**

• Sur Coast of California •

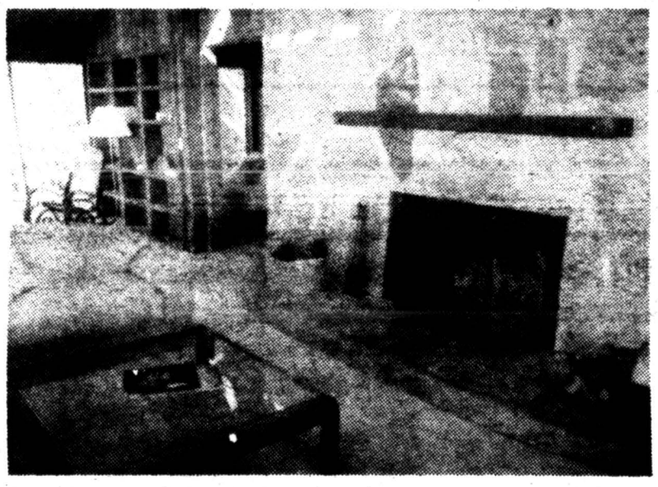
# A CHARMING HIDEAWAY IN BIG SUR COUNTRY



A stepped and gravelled pathway threads through oaks to reach the entrance deck of this shake-roofed, redwood home featuring fine craftsmanship, interior use of stone combined with native woods, and window walls opening to seaward facing decks.



A skylight in beamed wood ceiling, paneled walls, newly carpeted floors, window walls, bookshelves and stone fireplace are features of the newly furnished living room, which opens into the compact kitchen with handcrafted cabinets topped by stone counters. Stone also backs to the propane stove, and a new propane refrigerator is just off-camera to the right. Off this central area, and with both floor and counter-top of stone, the bathroom features a sunken tub in a windowed alcove permitting view of hills and ocean.



The two carpeted bedrooms also lead off the living room and have similar walls and ceiling, as well as ample closets, built in bookcases, and bed-platforms. The entire house has new furnishings, which remain for the new owner to enjoy. Exterior surroundings are also beautifully redone, with new plantings, walkways and decking.



Running along the entire west side of the house, this deck provides outdoor enjoyment of panoramic views encompassing the ocean, coastline and mountains of the Big Sur Country. On the south, the deck widens further, creating a lovely dining and entertainment area. Electric power to the property is provided by PG&E, solar panels, and a propane generator for back-up power; water is from a mutual system. Privacy is assured by the five acre site at the end of a weather-stabilized road, inside a locked gate close to Highway One, approximately 25 miles south of Carmel. Price of this restful haven, amid hills sloping to the sea, over which the sun sets in glowing glory, is now $225,000.

H D
& A

HEINRICH
DUSENBURY
& ASSOC.

**Residential and Commercial Real Estate**
**26385 Carmel Rancho Blvd.**
**Carmel, California 93923**
**(408) 625-6225**

EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY

REALTOR

• Sur Coast of California •

## Buddy Program recruits clowns

The Clown Troupe of the Buddy Program of the Monterey Peninsula has openings for additional volunteers to work with the group.

Training for new participants will take place in late February. Clowns perform at parties and for community events, and all proceeds from their activities are donated to the Buddy Program.

For information about training sessions, call 373-1017.

## Food drive conducted

Dr. Erika Schwarzwald and her staff will conduct a food drive through the month of February. The donations will go to the following organizations: the Monterey County AIDS Project, the Battered Womens' Shelter and the Salvation Army.

Canned or dry goods can be brought to 910 Sherman Lane, No. 210, Monterey. Office hours are 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. For additional information, call 373-6004.

Towle International Realty

*For Your Private Viewing...*

**CARMEL VALLEY**
**6 PARCELS OFFERED AS A PACKAGE**
**OR CAN BE PURCHASED INDIVIDUALLY**
**ALL AT $2,500,000**

**"CASA VITA"** A lovely Italian villa, approx. 6,800 sq. ft., with tennis court, swimming pool, 15 acres, 4 bedrooms, 7 baths, beautifully landscaped, 3 car garage, security gated with valley and ocean views ..... **$1,295,000**

**"CASA CIELO"** Almost a duplicate of "Casa Vita" with pool sauna, no tennis, separate apartment, 3 car garage, gated, 5½ baths, 5 bedrooms, library, approx. 7200 sq. ft., on its own approx. 15 acres. Views also. Lease at $6,000 or buy at ..... **$1,295,000**

**APPROX. 306 ACRES** on two parcels, spring for livestock, partially fenced possible building sites ..... **$600,000**

**APPROX. TWO 15 ACRE BUILDING SITES** with some underground utilities, gated road, views of hills. Owner says these are now buildable. Offered at: ..... **$250,000 ea.**

**For private showing call DON SHELDON 625-3212 or 646-8688**
200 Clock Tower Place, Ste. 100-D & Garden Court Office at The Pine Inn

625-3212 625-3500

# OUTSTANDING PENINSULA PROPERTIES

A member of the Sears Financial Network

COLDWELL BANKER REAL ESTATE

## CARMEL

**SWEEPING VALLEY VIEWS!** Spacious, charming home. Every possible amenity! Open-beam drawing room has handsome fireplace. Formal dining, top notch kitchen, 4 BR, 2½ BTH. Hand painted tile, 2-car garage! $445,000.

**RENOVATED, UPDATED, CONVENIENT!** Walk-to-town location, private, with quiet enclosed patio! 3 BR, eat-in kitchen with new cabinets. Lge hand-crafted stone fireplace, new lighting add to the warmth and comfort of this Carmel family or vacation home. $227,500.

## MONTEREY

**WELL-MAINTAINED — MOVE-IN CONDITION!** 3 BR, 2 BTH home with private entry to master bed & bath! Hardwood floors, lovely brick fireplace. Fenced yards, patio, brick barbecue! Close to shopping, bus, DLI. Asking $175,000.

**ATTRACTIVE TWO-LEVEL CONDO!** 3 BR., 2.5 BTH, step-down living room, custom wood patio, redwood paneling, two decks, mirrored wardrobes, pool, tennis, sauna, Jacuzzi, double garage! Leased thru 6/88. $179,500.

**BRAND NEW HOME IN PETER'S GATE.** 3 BR, 2.5 BTH home featuring large tree studded lot, decking, fireplace, and to top it all off the location is super convenient! $275,000.

**EDWARDIAN HOME IN MONTEREY.** Great 3 BR Edwardian home, circa 1910, that's close to everything. Unique history plus loving care makes good life for all! Must see to appreciate. $195,000.

## NORTH COUNTY

**OAK HILLS CONTEMPORARY.** Three years new w/personality plus! Energy efficient 3 BR., 1-3/4 BTH plus upstairs studio. Light filled, open spaces, wood siding exterior & low-maintenance landscaping. Excitingly priced at $189,900.

## PEBBLE BEACH

**JUST REDUCED!** Walk to the beach and Country Club from this practically new split level home. Formal dining plus a family room. Motivated seller may help with financing! $415,000.

**QUALITY AND LOCATION.** 3 BR Main House with separate Guest Quarters. Equestrian trails border property line. Soothing views of pine green belt. Hot tub and outdoor cold shower. $317,500.

**NEW ON THE MARKET IN PEBBLE BEACH!** Gracious family living in this 3BR, 2 BTH home with family room. Excellent corner location. Skylights galore! $335,000.

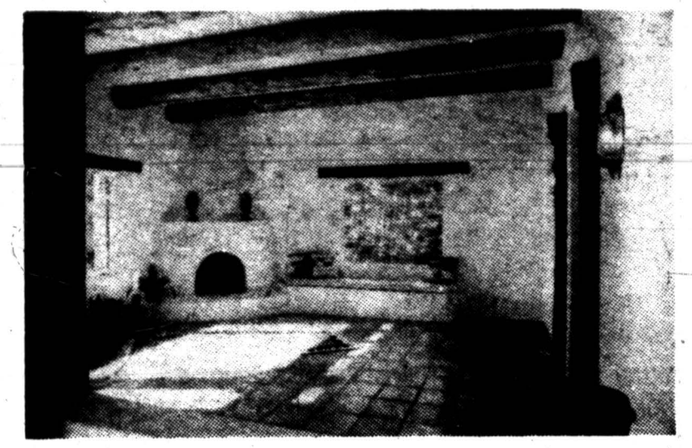
**CARMEL**
100 Clocktower #10
**625-3300**

Expect the best.™

**MONTEREY**
888 Munras Ave.
**372-4500**

# CASA DE LOS PINOS

**Open For Inspection**
**Sunday 2-4 p.m.**



You are invited to view an exciting new home this Sunday brought to you by Morris and Meriwether, respected design consultants on the early Southwest and Mexican styles of architecture. This home represents the finest in craftsmanship, design, and detailing which has resulted in the perfect mating of an architectural style correct yet rarely properly executed for the Monterey Peninsula with a site so superb in its vistas of the Carmel Valley and the Santa Lucias beyond.

Please join us on Sunday, or call for a private viewing...you will NOT be disappointed.



## ...the Sum of Its Parts

**SPECIFICATIONS:**

Total Living Area: ..... 2690 sq. ft.
Total Garage Area: ..... 576 sq. ft.
Covered Porches and Balcony: ..... 770 sq. ft.

**Total Square Footage: ..... 4036 sq. ft.**

Three bedrooms: ..... Master Bedroom — 20'x21'
(Wall-to-wall carpeted) Bedroom No.2 — 13'x16'
Bedroom No.3/Den. - 13'x18'

Two Baths — Talavera tile floors, counters, tub and shower walls; Mexican hand painted basins.

Dining Room ..... 14'x18'
Living Room ..... 18'x18'
Kitchen — Talavera tile counters ..... 16'x16'

Four fireplaces —Living Room, Kitchen, Master BR, Bedroom No. 3. Balcony (full length) outside of Master BR Suite 10" log beam ceilings in hall, dining & living rooms. Saltillo 12'x12" tile pavers in above three rooms & kitchen Mexican brass chandeliers/light fixtures throughout home. Covered porches with adobe pavers, front and rear. 1100 sq. ft. adobe paved rear patio with fountain in center surrounded by adobe wall. Exceptional view. **Price: $695,000.**

**DIRECTIONS:** Enter High Meadow from Hwy. 1 at Carpenter Street. Follow signs through the gates to the end of Eastfield Rd. in High Meadow No. 2.

**Christopher Bock**
REALTOR
**624-6923**

# *NEW ON THE MARKET!!*
# *CONDO CONNECTION*

## *Pacific Grove*



*SEEKING A PEACEFUL no care lifestyle in a more than convenient location?*
*CONSIDER OUR UNUSUAL custom designed unit featuring two spacious master suites with immense walk-in closets / dressing rooms, full baths and high beamed ceilings.*
*UPGRADED WITH QUALITY AND STYLE the flexible floor plan further offers a separate dining room off the gourmet kitchen and sunny enclosed patio.*
*THE IMMPRESSIVE FRONT entry with tile floor opens to the handsome living room with a large fireplace. There is excellent storage capacity throughout, even in the two car garage.*

*$178,000*

## *Carmel*



*OUR BEAUTIFULLY MAINTAINED end unit offers peaceful forest views and is located in one of Carmel's most attractive complexes.*
*CALL US TO PREVIEW this exceptionally pretty home offering two levels of flexible floor plan with an impressive stepdown living room and deck, a lovely dining room off the immaculate kitchen and every possible amenity.*
*THE LOWER LEVEL FEATURES a full master suite, deck, privacy and quiet!*
*THERE IS A SECOND master suite upstairs with a sunny enclosed patio.*
*THE DECORATOR FURNISHINGS are also available for purchase.*

*$275,000*

**HAMPTON COURT PROPERTIES**

7TH & SAN CARLOS, CARMEL • (408) 624-6886



# Own a Little Piece of All Outdoors

"Little," of course, is a relative adjective. If someone were to offer you 7.7 acres in Carmel for $350,000, you'd say that's "big" and you'd grab it. That's not about to happen, but...there is a perfectly beautiful 7.7 acre site out in Carmel Valley that is priced at $350,000.

It's 1½ miles east of the Valley Village, past Los Tulares, past Stone Pines, just before you come to Sleepy Hollow. It has several hundred feet frontage on Carmel Valley Road, rises gently to a building site perhaps 50 feet above the road, then more steeply to a magnificent site at the top of the knoll. Most of the land is clear. There are a number of graceful oaks dotted about the landscape. A road has been cut across the face of the knoll, bringing you to the commanding view point at the top.

The lower site already contains a caretaker's house, a low, natural wood cottage with 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, a large living room, attractive kitchen and a 2-car garage, 1275 square feet in all. It's fairly new (6 years), equipped with all the comforts, and a great place to stay while building the major house on the heights. It has a well, a Cal-Am connection and solar heating.

This is a spectacular location. From the top of the knoll, you look across a forested area, over the winding Carmel River down below, past a number of beautiful houses perched on hilltops and far away to the soaring Santa Lucia Mountains that rim this spread of "all outdoors."

The "lots" that are your neighbors' are variously 10 acres, 10 acres, and one which is 48 acres. The entire area is zoned for 5-acre minimums, so there will always be a sense of space, a communion with nature, a feeling that you do, indeed, own a piece of all outdoors.

CARMEL BY BILL BATES



"Surf and sunlight and moonlight on the water and cormorants and gulls and whales and otters floating on their backs in the turquoise waters of private little coves with the fabulous flowers and succulents of the Carmel coast...a front seat on the sea forever...Call Lois Renk, Real Estate By The Sea, 624..."

## Carmel

**$169,500** — 2 bedrooms, 1 bath charming Fixer-upper. Large lot.
**$235,000:** "The BEST Arroyo Carmel condominium" 2 bedroom, 2.5 baths.
**$329,500:** CARMEL CHARM, a complete remodel with 3 bedrooms and 3 baths. Separate inlaw quarters, walk to town.
**$259,500**: POINT LOBOS VIEWS from this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home, designed by Francis Palmes, on a double lot!
**$295,000:** 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, set among the oaks.
**$459,500:** New and Clean 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath, with Carmel Mission and Mountain views.
**$475,000:** "Carmel Point" and an ocean view, light and airy and immaculate, 2 bedrooms, 2 baths and garage.
**$479,500:** WALK TO TOWN OR BEACH from this 4 bedroom, 3 bath ocean view home. 2 car garage and huge unfinished lower level.
**$495,000:** "Large Monterey Colonial" with panoramic Pt. Lobos and mountain views, fresh and clean on a quiet street and an oversized lot.
**$595,000:** Elegant Hatton Fields estate, 4 bedrooms, 3 baths and guest house all immaculate condition. Large corner lot, with excellent privacy.
**$740,000:** "Sunny Hatton Fields" Completely remodeled, 4 bedroom, 3½ baths, including a guest suite of over 1,000 sq. feet, all on a beautiful 3/4 acre lot. One of a kind.
**$1,450,000:** Just complete Scenic Drive home, incredible views, flawless. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, unique modern showcase home.
**$1,650,000:** "ON THE BEACH" Location just doesn't get any better. 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths with Carmel Beach as your backyard, uncomparable views.

## Carmel Highlands

**$225,000:** The perfect hideaway! 1 SOLD m, 2½ baths, studio, view settings.
**$295,000:** Three bedrooms, 3 ba SOLD natic ocean views! Large rooms and a perfect location.
**$465,000:** One of the old "classics" of the Highlands. 4 bedrooms, 4 baths, white water views...
**$995,000:** Ocean Front Estate on Wildcat Cove! Very special and ready for the most discriminating buyer. Designed by Will Shaw.

## Carmel Valley

**$215,000:** Stone Post and Flower hideaway offering views and privacy. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths and a solarium with spa.
**$349,000:** Top of the world view home — with great quarters.
**$350,000:** Seven plus estate acres with caretakers house already in place. Ideal location existing road leading to a wonderful knoll top setting.

## Pacific Grove

**$575,000:** Charming Bed and Breakfast — French Country flair. Turn-Key operation.

## Monterey

**$127,000:** Remodeled 1 bedroom, 1 bath ocean view home, room to add on!
**$397,500:** Immaculate — Contemporary located in one of the best areas of Monterey — shows Pride of Ownership. 3 bedrooms, 3.5 baths.

## Lots and Land

**$380,000:** Forty acres of serene pasture land just 30 minutes from Carmel.
**$450,000:** Estate setting in Pebble Beach...over one acre with views over Cypress point golf course to the ocean.
**$580,000:** 80 acres of Steinbeck's Pastures of Heaven. Truly an opportunity for the equestrian or developer.
**$1,450,000:** 283 acre ranch in the Corral De Tierra Area. Potential for development.

CARMEL LEGENDS

## No. 55

Anyone who thinks that equality for women in business is a new idea just hasn't heard about ABBIE J. HUNTER. She had it going nearly 100 years ago in San Francisco. There, in 1889, she organized and operated a business called The Women's Real Estate Investment Company. Just how this reacted on her male competitors is left to your imagination. In any case, someone (another woman!) sued her for "misappropriation of funds." Eventually she was acquitted and turned her attention to Carmel. She learned that Mr. S.J. Duckworth was having problems with his development here, made him an offer he couldn't refuse and became his partner. Her merchandising approach was quite different. She extended Ocean Avenue down to the sea, caused a rather elaborate bathhouse to be built on the beach, and built a boardwalk from the bathhouse to the Pine Inn, newly built at the corner of Monte Verde. She directed her effort to selling lots north of Ocean and west of Junipero. Possibly because she was under-capitalized, or the Southern Pacific failed to extend its line, or she was just too early — whatever, the project failed and she tossed the torch (and land) to Messrs. Devendorf and Powers in 1902. Many ladies have joined the real estate ranks here since ABBIE, and they probably owe her a hug.

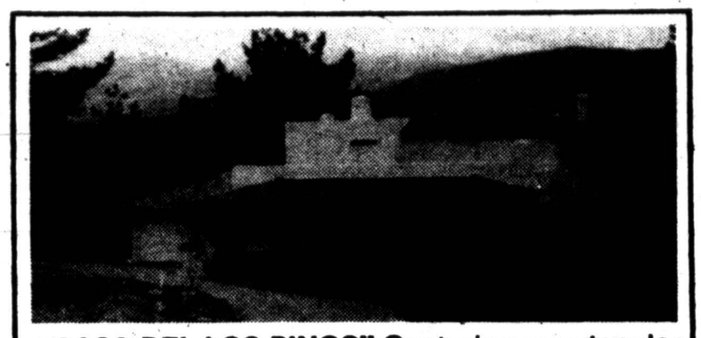

REAL ESTATE BY·THE·SEA

SPECIALISTS IN CARMEL REAL ESTATE

SAN CARLOS AT SEVENTH ■ P.O. BIN 5367
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93921
408 624-1444

An Association of Bock Real Estate, Vintage Realty & Lois Renk & Associates

## CARMEL



**"CASA DEL LOS PINOS"** Capturing spectacular valley views, this brand-new, custom-built home, privately set on 1/3 acre in High Meadows, stunningly reflects the warmth of southwestern styling. Skylighted dramatic entry leads to the 1100 sq. ft. wind-protected adobe terrace enhanced by a flowing Cantera stone fountain. There are 4 fireplaces — one in the spacious, private view-master suite, open-beam ceilings, extensive use of Talavera-tile & Saltillo paver, Mexican brass chandeliers & light fixtures, hand-painted basins, a kitchen with quality-appliances, 3 bedrooms & 2 baths. $650,000. 625-0300.

**ROOM FOR EXPANSION!** A charming and romantic small redwood home on a lovely oversized wooded lot on a quiet cul-de-sac. In excellent condition, there is a Carmel stone fireplace warming the beamed-ceiling living room, hardwood floors, a cheerful kitchen, and one bedroom & bath. Sunny & private plus Carmel stone terrace. An ideal starter or weekend retreat with room for expansion. $175,000. 625-0300.

**JUST REDUCED!** A 2 bedroom, 2 bath Carmel cottage, recently remodelled, offering both privacy and charm. With an approximately 400 sq. ft. brick patio entrance, the property is fully fenced and has forest outlooks from the large rear deck. A marble fireplace warms the cozy vaulted-ceiling living room, there is a new forced air heating system, and remodeled kitchen and baths. Plus car port. Now $205,000. 625-0300.

**ON EASY-CARE WOODED GROUNDS!** Offering lovely forest views and ocean scenes through tree tops, a warm and inviting 2 bedroom, 3 bath home with a delightful indoor-garden entrance. The spacious redwood interior includes a fireplace in the living room, an interesting dining room with an interior garden, and, downstairs, a large family room with sleeping loft which would make ideal guest quarters. Plus double, detached garage and easy-care wooded grounds. $318,000. 625-0300.

**DELIGHTFULLY REMODELED!** On a generous-sized corner lot, a remodeled English-style cottage with 2 comfortable bedrooms & 2 baths. The living room has an open-beamed redwood ceiling, freshly refinished hardwood floors, brick fireplace & custom-made area rug. The formal dining room brings the kitchen & living room together; there is a cozy skylit den with built-in bookshelves, a totally new kitchen with cherry-wood cabinets & hand-painted tiles, and skylit eating area opens thru French doors onto a lovely patio. Bonus storage or sleeping room in pull-down attic. $395,000. 625-0300.

**CARMEL MEADOWS POST ADOBE!** Capturing spectacular ocean and Point Lobos views, a 2 bedroom, 2 bath Carmel Meadows post adobe home plus a 3-room guest house, and workshop used by the present owner, an internationally known sculptor. There are 3 fireplaces, warming the spacious living room, master bedroom & dining area. Ocean views are seen across the reflecting pond with waterfall, and there is a large, sunny patio and separate view deck. Now $575,000. 625-4111.

## PACIFIC GROVE

**BAY VIEW DUPLEX!** Great investment property! A totally remodeled, like-new Cape Cod-style duplex with picket fence & gate and lovely landscaping. Offering gorgeous views, there are two separate living areas well suited for two families. The remodeled larger unit includes a family room, fireplace in living room, formal dining room, darling kitchen, 3 bedrooms — deck off upstairs master & 2 baths. Second new unit has a large deck, front porch and living-dining room with fireplace, cozy kitchen, 2 upstairs bedrooms & 2 baths. New carpeting throughout unit. $429,500. 625-0300.

**BAY VIEW APARTMENT COMPLEX!** In an excellent location overlooking the Bay, a 19-unit apartment complex in Monterey. Complex includes totally remodeled Victorian home of 2 exquisite 2 bedrooms, 1 bath units of approximately 1000 sq. ft. each, the remaining 17 units are new, of approximately 900 sq. ft. each, have 2 bedrooms & 1 bath, and most offer fabulous Bay views. All units, now rented, have carports & appliances, including dishwashers, refrigerators, ranges, ovens & garbage disposals. A one of a kind property! $2,750,000. 625-0300.

## CARMEL VALLEY



**SPECTACULAR VALLEY VIEWS!** Behind its own security gate, this beautifully-built home nestles in a superb, private setting overlooking possibly the best views in the Valley! The inviting swimming pool area, patio, decks, spa and exquisite landscaping create the ideal environment for outdoor enjoyment. Many convenience features including automatic irrigation system, solar hot water & central vacuum. A gorgeous master suite, guest bedroom, den and large family room, plus high, open-beam ceilings. $385,000. 625-0300.

**NEW ON THE MARKET!** Build your own mini-estate on this absolutely beautiful nearly 6.3 acre site in desirable Woodside Estates off Laureles Grade in sunny Carmel Valley. Offering lovely mountain views, this parcel is ideal for a home with pool, tennis courts and with plenty of room for horses and corral. Paved road and utilities to the property. Mutual water system and road maintenance agreements. $122,000. 625-0300.

**JUST REDUCED!** On a spacious lot on the quiet side of Robles Del Rio, an old-style 3 bedroom, 2 bath cottage with a new-style kitchen, and some adobe walls and river rock throughout. There is a cozy, rock fireplace warming the living room, and an enclosed porch makes an ideal family room or den, while the dining room off the kitchen looks out onto the rear landscaped lawn area with sprinkler system. Plus separate laundry room and spacious patio. Reduced to $209,000 for quick sale! 625-0300.

**OFF THE 8TH GREEN OF CVG&CC!** One of the last golf course lots in this sunshine area minutes from Carmel shops and restaurants. Located on a quiet cul-de-sac. Plan are included for a 2700 sq. ft. home designed by Architect Dennis Hodgin. Completely level, it is ready to build on! $245,000. 625-0300.

## PEBBLE BEACH



**NEW ON THE MARKET!** Capturing spectacular ocean views from most rooms is this magnificent estate on a beautifully landscaped acre in Pebble Beach's prime area just minutes from The Lodge. A wrought-iron gate entry and circular drive with stone pillars leads you to this extraordinary contemporary with its 7 fireplaces warming the inviting spacious living room, handsome library, country-kitchen, master bedroom suite with private study, as well as the second bedroom suite and attached guest quarters. A property which is truly a rare combination of quality and setting. $1,575,000. 625-4111.

**ELEGANT HOME IN PRESTIGIOUS AREA!** Within walking distance to The Lodge, Spyglass Hill Golf Course and Fanshell Beach, offering many custom details, generous-sized rooms and ten-foot-high ceilings, this handsome 2 bedroom, 2½ bath home is set on a landscaped half-acre in Pebble Beach. Fireplaces warm the living room and library, and there are two beautifully appointed master suites with dressing rooms and spacious closets, plus a sauna, 2 sun decks, terrace and 3-car garage. $495,000. 625-4111.

**ONE BLOCK FROM 17-MILE DRIVE!** "Daisy Hill" sits in the sunshine up a winding drive lined with daisies, on a private 1.3 acre site near Cypress Point Club and one block from 17-Mile Drive. With outlook to forest and ocean, this cozy cottage is polished to perfection. Amenities include large entry, cathedral-beamed ceiling in living room, spacious formal dining room, 2 bedrooms & 2½ baths — plus architectural expansion plans (with Coastal, county & architectural approvals), for second master bedrooms suite, and sunny, protected patio. In estate area of million-dollar homes, a best buy at $595,000. 625-4111.

**FRENCH-STYLE COUNTRY HOME!** On a quiet, prestigious cul-de-sac within walking distance to The Lodge, a French Country-style home with circular drive entry. Distinctive and charming, with generous room sizes, this spacious home has such appealing features as a two-story entry, 2 fireplaces, formal dining room, high ceilings in the downstairs, and a circular staircase leading to the second floor. There is room for family & guests with 4 bedrooms & 4½ baths. Enhanced by quality construction, this handsome home is well priced at $875,000. 625-4111.

**OCEAN-VIEW TOWNHOUSE!** Capturing fabulous ocean views from Carmel Beach to Point Lobos! A rare opportunity to own a Pebble Beach townhouse located on 17-Mile Drive just steps from The Lodge resort complex. Spacious and elegant, a large slate entry leads to the living room and dining area both with nine-foot ceilings. Fireplaces warm the living room and library, and features include a luxurious master suite and second bedroom suite upstairs, and charming separate-entry guest suite downstairs. Beautifully landscaped. $995,000. 625-4111.

**PRIME LOCATION ON 17-MILE DRIVE!** Overlooking beautiful views of the 2nd green of Pebble Beach golf links, Stillwater Cove and the ocean beyond, a remodeled 2 bedroom, 2 bath Mediterranean-style cottage with a fireplace in the library, and a tiled courtyard. Located on 1.2 acres of lovely lawns, terrace and tennis court secluded behind high walls and gated entrance. Architectural drawings by Alan Turpin available for viewing. $995,000. 625-4111.

**The Largest Real Estate Office in Carmel-by-the-Sea**
Junipero Street near 5th, West Side
**(408) 625-0300**

**The Only Real Estate Office in Pebble Beach**
At the Shops across from The Lodge
**(408) 625-4111**

Offices open Monday through Saturday 9 to 6, Sunday 10 to 4

# FOX & CARSKADON

**Leaders In San Francisco Bay Area Real Estate Since 1929**

**126 Clock Tower Place, Suite 100 Carmel, California 93923 (408) 625-9300**

## CARMEL



**LIFE AT THE TOP.** Situated on one of Jacks Peak's loveliest knolls, this home commands a spectacular 360° view which embraces the Pacific Ocean and the Monterey Peninsula. Approached by a winding drive, this 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath residence is a jewel to come home to. Entertain in your formal dining room overlooking the city's sparkling lights or relax on the expansive decks while watching the sailboats float by. $525,000.

**SCENIC SHOWPLACE.** The ultimate Carmel location — across from the fabled beauty of Carmel Beach! A property improved with a home of sheer beauty and masterful design. Completely remodeled, the residence reflects a style that is contemporary, yet timeless and enduring, with light stained woods and clean pure linens. $935,000.

**A SNOW WHITE FAIRYTALE COTTAGE** with room for the royal family plus the seven dwarfs. Originally a Comstock-era home; now an exciting open 3 bedroom floor plan with every modern amenity included. Select hardwoods and tiles; sun-drenched French doors and mullion windows; a fully equipped dream kitchen & pantry; brick patios plus redwood decks and a hot tub in the private garden. Elegant Carmel living only blocks to town. $349,500.

**JUST LISTED!! PERFECT WEEKENDER!!** Exquisite little Carmel Charmer in a lovely garden setting on Monte Verde near 10th. A perfect weekender in best location — ready to move into! $275,000.

## MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY.

**EXECUTIVE PARADISE.** Country showplace estate newly constructed on 2.25 acres, nestled in foothills. Behind gated security is 4 bedrooms, 3.5 baths, master suite with spa, formal dining room, bookcased library, and country kitchen with Jenn-Air range. Your family will also enjoy the view through the Bay windows and for extra parking there is a circular drive. $539,000.

## CARMEL HIGHLANDS

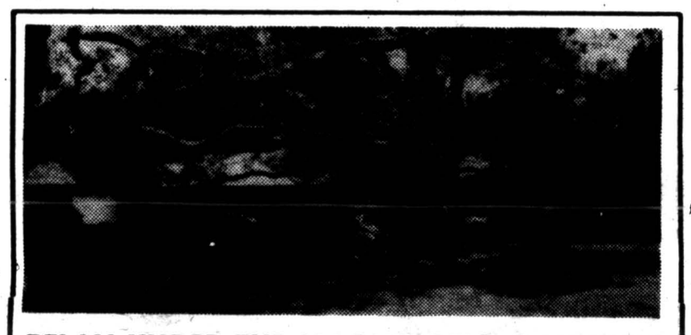
**BEACH AREA ENCHANTMENT**. This distinctive 3-story redwood contemporary features spectacular white and blue water views and is a short walk from a private beach. The home has a flexible floor plan with a minimum of three bedrooms. In the master suite, there is a fireplace, his/hers baths and sliding door onto the view terrace with fireplace. The living room has soaring ceilings, a massive granite fireplace and flows to the dining area and gourmet kitchen — equipped with top of the line appliances. A large, open loft is used for sitting area and bedroom area. Let your imagination dictate your own use of this superbly crafted home. $615,000.

## PEBBLE BEACH

**WHITE WATER VIEWS.** Just 1/2 block above 17-Mile Drive, you can drive your golf cart the 2 blocks to the Monterey Peninsula Country Club. Add to spectacular views, the quality and energy efficiency of this 2 bedroom, 2 bath home of generous proportions, and you'll want to call for more details such as: 3 fireplaces, hot tub, possible 3rd bedroom and bath, extensive decking...$393,000.

**SUPERLATIVE ESTATE.** A stately, authentic Georgian Colonial situated a short distance from the Lone Cypress on 1 plus acre behind electric gates. "Fairhaven's" 12-room interior, includes a formal living room with custom wall and window treatments, wainscoting, pegged & grooved oak floors; dining room which opens onto the ocean view terrace; the gourmet kitchen is open to breakfast areas and family room. The bookcased library is warmed by the tiled fireplace. Escape to the master suite with fireplace and marbled bath for home. A three room apartment is privately located above the attached 3 car garage. Don't delay to arrange an appointment to see this luxury value. $1,450,000.

## CARMEL RIO VISTA



**RELAX UNDER THE MAGNIFICENT OAK TREES** in the park-like setting of this beautiful almost level fenced acre in the Rancho Rio Vista area. This charming 4 bedroom, 4 bath home features a separate guest suite/office. Enjoy a Pt. Lobos view from the living room through the thermal paned windows of this well built home. Other amenities include French doors, random oak floors, and lots of glass and beautiful tile to create a feeling of warmth and charm. $495,000.

## MONTEREY

**AS PRETTY AS A PRIVATE PARK,** this classic European style home rests gracefully in a setting of tranquil charm. Lounge around the swimming pool or entertain friends on the new brick patio. This 4 bedroom, 3.5 bath home has been remodeled and designed to capture the beauty of its surroundings. $389,000.

**JUST LISTED!!** Spacious 2 year old home with lots of nice touches such as high beamed ceilings, oak parquet floors in kitchen, lovely tile in the baths and lot of oak cabinets plus more. With over 2400 sq. ft. of living space with 4 bedrooms and 2.5 baths in main house and a guest quarters, this home is sure to please. Also included is a formal dining room, huge living room with fireplace, and a 2-car garage. Seller is motivated! So much home for $275,000.

## INVESTORS/FIRST TIME BUYERS

**SHARP 2 BEDROOM,** 1 bath home with single car garage. Great investment property. Call for more details! $95,000.

## CARMEL VALLEY

**COUNTRY COMFORT** with city conveniences. Relax in the security & serenity of the Carmel Valley Ranch's most desirable stand-alone townhome. Two master suites plus a tranquil study. Vaulted ceilings, plantation shutters, Berber carpeting and plank floors. A generous, open floorplan complimented by an oversized garage and low-maintenance Oriental gardens. Private and personalized for the discriminating. $435,000.

**SOPHISTICATED COUNTRY RETREAT.** Beautifully renovated mediterranean style, 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath home with front patio. Ready for spa in private backyard overlooking majestic valley views. This fabulous home boasts high wood ceilings, quarry tile floors throughout. Also includes a wet bar, 2 fireplaces, and large family room. This home is meticulous and sits on over 2.5 acres. $345,000.

**PRIVACY FOR THE PARENTS!** Realize your dream of a mountain aerie. Come home to this gracious 4 bedroom, 2.5 bath, 3150 square feet residence. Enjoy commanding views of the Santa Lucia Mountain range and the distant Pacific. Separate large Master bedroom suite. This nearly new home on 2.5 acres has just been placed on the market and offered for $358,500.

**HOME IN CARMELS' VALLEY OF THE SUN.** This 2-story single-family townhome with outstanding luxury features has 1933 square feet, with 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, a 2-story living room with fireplace, and wet bar. A kitchen with a garden window, and a master bedroom suite with sitting room and redwood deck. Detached carport. Located by Main Gatehouse & swimming pool. Situated among the fairways and tennis court of The Private Carmel Valley Ranch Resort and Hotel. $269,000.

**COUNTRY HEAVEN.** Inviting Spanish two-story with loads of charm. This lovely home sits on a full acre at the end of a quiet cul-de-sac. Horse Country!! Modern country kitchen, 3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths, many energy saving features. Also includes a large study, a circular driveway and 3 fireplaces! Asking $395.000.

**LIFE IN THE SUN.** Large three bedroom, two bath plus den home complete with pool, hot tub, fountain, 3-car garage on 2.5 useable acres. Zoned for horses and room for tennis courts. Gorgeous garden — pool setting with southern hills and valley views. Priced at $369,000.

**GORGEOUS ELEGANCE** in this stucco Mediterranean on 2.5 acres, with fabulous views. Featuring a master suite with spa, formal dining room, 3 berooms, 3 baths, Jenn-Aire range, swimming pool, terrace, and a great family area kitchen. $479,500.



**SITUATED ON THE GOLF COURSE** of the prestigious Carmel Valley Golf and Country Club this lovely 3 bedroom, 3 bath home is secluded beyond a courtyard and has expansive golf course and hillside views. Ideal separation of master bedroom suite from guest bedrooms; formal dining room as well as kitchen eating area make this home a perfect family/entertainment home. Seller is moving East and has priced this property right to sell now! Asking $380,000.

**FOR A FREE MARKET EVALUATION OF YOUR PROPERTY, CALL ONE OF OUR OFFICES LISTED BELOW**

BURLINGAME (415) 344-5000
CARMEL (408) 625-9300
CUPERTINO (408) 864-7000
DANVILLE (415) 820-6800
FOSTER CITY (415) 574-1010
LOS ALTOS (415) 948-8050
LOS GATOS (408) 354-5174
LOS GATOS (408) 354-3510
MENLO PARK (415) 321-8050
MENLO PARK (415) 324-8800
MILLBRAE (415) 692-8410
MORGAN HILL (408) 779-4156
PALO ALTO (415) 327-8000
REDWOOD CITY (415) 369-8050
REDWOOD CITY (415)369-1533
REDWOOD SHORES (415) 598-4000
SAN CARLOS (415) 595-2060
SAN MATEO-NORTH (415) 342-9070
SAN MATEO-CENTRAL (415) 347-4000
SAN MATEO-SOUTH (415) 342-7701
SAN RAMON (415) 866-8000
SARATOGA (408) 996-1100
SARATOGA (408) 864-7600
SHARON HEIGHTS (415) 854-3010
SUNNYVALEY (408) 737-9333
WALNUT CREEK (415) 932-4888
WOODSIDE (415) 851-2666